

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1956-1960

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

6.9756
y 666ur

MINUTES

OF THE

Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1956

Seventy-Ninth Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, October 18-19, 1956

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 18, 1956

Harper's Ferry Baptist Church

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 19, 1956

Piney Grove Baptist Church

4

Next Session to be held with Mt. Elim Church, Red Springs, October 17, 1957, and New Hope Church, Bolton, October 18, 1957.

MINUTES

OF THE

Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1956

Seventy-Ninth Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, October 18-19, 1956

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 18, 1956

Harper's Ferry Baptist Church

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 19, 1956

Piney Grove Baptist Church

Next Session to be held with Mt. Elim Church, Red Springs, October 17, 1957, and New Hope Church, Bolton, October 18, 1957.

BX

6349

A4

N6

B87

1956-1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Associational Directory - - - - -	4
Committees - - - - -	4
Licentiates - - - - -	5
Ordained Ministers - - - - -	5
Associational Sunday School Officers - - - - -	5
Associational Training Union Officers - - - - -	6
Associational Brotherhood Officers - - - - -	6
W. M. U. Officers - - - - -	6
Associational Delegates - - - - -	7
Historical Table - - - - -	8
Proceedings:	
Thursday Morning Session - - - - -	9
Christian Education - - - - -	9 - 10
American Bible Society - - - - -	11
Thursday Afternoon Session - - - - -	12
Report Baptist Home for Aged - - - - -	12
Friday Morning Session - - - - -	13
Indian Orphanage Report - - - - -	13-14
Evangelism - - - - -	14-15
Home Missions Report - - - - -	16
Foreign Missions Report - - - - -	16
Report of State Missions - - - - -	17-19
Friday Afternoon Session - - - - -	19
Sunday School Report - - - - -	20
Training Union Report - - - - -	20-21
Report WMU Superintendent - - - - -	21
Baptist Brotherhood Report - - - - -	22
Associational Missionary's Report - - - - -	22
Treasurer's Report - - - - -	22-23
Associational Budget - - - - -	23
Hospital Representative Report - - - - -	24
Obituary Committee Report - - - - -	25
Constitution and By-Laws - - - - -	26-28
Statistical Tables - - - - -	29-36

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator	Pembroke
Chesley Hammond, Vice Moderator	Rowland
J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer	Pembroke
Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk	Pembroke
W. G. Revels, Historian	Pembroke
J. L. Carter, N. C. State Convention General Board Member	Pembroke

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

U. P. Chavis	R-1, B-119, Pembroke
Bennie R. Sampson	Pembroke
McKinley Strickland	R-1, Rowland
Harvin Howington	P. O. Box 235, Pembroke
Luther Dimery	R-1, Pembroke
Thameron Chavis	R-1, Maxton
Roscoe Locklear	R-1, B-175, Maxton
Joseph Locklear	R-1, Pembroke
J. L. Carter	R-1, Pembroke
G. H. Locklear	R-1, St. Pauls
T. E. Bell	R-3, Clinton
Kerns Morgan	R-2, Lumberton
A. A. Locke	P. O. Pembroke
W. O. Hammonds	R-3, Fairmont
C. S. Warriax	R-1, Rowland
Delton Morgan	R-5, B-183, Lumberton
F. H. Epps	R-3, Lumberton
L. M. Wearins	Lumberton

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. Knox Sampson	Pembroke
-------------------	----------

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPRESENTATIVE

Dr. H. G. Oxendine	Pembroke
--------------------	----------

CAMP COMMITTEE

Isiah Locklear	Wakulla
Miss Mary Livermore	Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear	Pembroke
Joseph Oxendine	Lumberton
Knox Sampson	Pembroke

INDIAN ORPHANAGE

Rev. Knox Sampson, Manager	Pembroke
Mrs. Knox Sampson, Superintendent	Pembroke

ORPHANAGE BOARD

L. W. Jacobs, Chairman	Pembroke
J. L. Carter, Sec.-Treas.	Pembroke
R. H. Livermore, Auditor	Pembroke
J. E. Hammond	Shannon
Mrs. S. A. Hammond	Lumberton
Roy Maynor	Pembroke
Mrs. Burleigh Lowry	Rowland
A. E. Hammond	Lumberton
T. M. Swett	Rowland
H. F. Townsend	R-4, Lumberton
I. L. Johnson	Rowland
L. B. Barnes	R-1, Lumberton

LICENTIATES

Joseph Anderson
 Grady Carter
 Gus Chavis
 Preston Chavis
 Thameron Chavis
 Cleotis Dial
 Osro Harding
 A. H. Hunt
 Belford Jacobs
 A. J. Jacobs
 T. O. L. Jacobs

Glassie Locklear
 Carson Locklear
 J. D. Locklear
 Edmond Locklear
 Charlie Maynor
 Britton Maynor
 Douglas Mitchell
 Elias Roger
 P. R. Swett
 James W. Sampson
 Roosevelt Thompson

ORDAINED MINISTERS

W. A. Bell	R-1, Rowland
C. D. Brewington	Pembroke
David Brewington	R-1, Hamer, S. C.
Rufus Burns	R-4, Lumberton
G. J. Chavis	R-1, Rowland
Z. R. Chavis	R-1, Pembroke
Chesley Hammond	R-1, Rowland
J. E. Hammond	R-1, Shannon
L. B. Jacobs	McColl, S. C.
L. W. Jacobs	Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs	Pembroke
William Jones	R-1, Rowland
B. T. Locklear	Shannon
C. E. Locklear	Pembroke
J. L. Locklear	Pembroke
M. C. Locklear	R-5, Lumberton
P. C. Locklear	Pembroke
Sanford Locklear	Pembroke
Winfred Locklear	Pembroke
S. S. Lowry	Pembroke
Welton Lowry	Pembroke
C. H. Maynor	Red Springs
C. W. Maynor	Pembroke
Dawley Maynor	Pembroke
Roy Maynor	Pembroke
Delton Morgan	R-5, Lumberton
N. R. Morgan	R-5, Lumberton
J. E. Oxendine	R-3, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine	R-4, Lumberton
Clifton Oxendine	R-1, Lumberton
J. R. Rogers	R-3, Lumberton
T. M. Swett	R-1, Rowland

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	J. L. Carter
Training	Woodrow Sampson
Evangelism	A. A. Lockee
Enlargement	J. Earl Cummings
Vacation Bible School	Marshall Locklear
Secretary	English Jones
Cradle Roll Supt.	Mrs. J. H. Locklear
Nursery	Mrs. Hardy H. Bell
Beginner	Mrs. Albert Hammond
Primary	Mrs. Tessie H. Locklear
Junior	W. X. Oxendine
Intermediate	Pernell Swett
Young People	Mrs. F. H. Epps

Adult	Norman Hammond
Extension	Mrs. Burleigh Lowry
Pianist	Mrs. James F. Lowry
Chorister	Mr. James F. Lowry

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Group No. 1	Howard Sampson
Group No. 2	Mrs. C. S. Warriax
Group No. 3	J. W. Wilkins
Group No. 4	Josephus Locklear
Group No. 5	James H. Hammond
Group No. 6	Luther Dimery

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Horace E. Howington
Associate Director	Welton Lowry
Pianist	Miss Mary Alice Pinchbeck
Chorister	Julian Martin
Secretary	Mrs. Clearance F. Locklear
Treasurer	Mrs. Burleigh Lowry
Pastor Advisor	Rev. T. M. Swett

Departmental Leaders:

Adult	Luther Dimery
Young People	Marvin Howington
Intermediate	Mrs. J. A. Sampson
Junior	Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Primary	Mrs. J. H. Locklear
Beginner	Mrs. Norman Hammonds
Nursery	Mrs. Gaston Locklear, Jr.

Group Directors:

Bruce Jones	Joseph Locklear
Fred Chavis	Marvin Hunt
Robert Strickland	Charlie Chavis

Jimmie Bryant

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	English Jones
Program Vice President	Danford Dial
Attendance Vice President	G. R. Barnes
Activities Vice President	A. A. Locke
Chorister	Claude A. Sampson
Secretary-Treasurer	C. W. Maynor
Advisory Council	Dawley Maynor
	Chesley Hammond

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Superintendent	Miss Anna Mae Locklear
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. Burleigh Lowry
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. W. G. Revels
Treasurer	Mrs. J. C. Oxendine
Mission Study Chairman	Miss Margret Locklear
Community Chairman	Mrs. Zeb R. Lowry
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. J. D. Brewington
Youth Director	Mrs. Marvin (Bernice) Lowry
R. A. Leader	Mr. Josephus Locklear
G. A. Counselor	Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. Dawley Maynor
Y. W. A. Counselor	Miss Mary Alice Pinchbeck
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Archie Locke
Carver School and Margaret Fund Chairman	Mrs. Lacy Cummings
Literature Chairman	Mrs. J. L. Carter
Program Chairman	Mrs. Lillian Fay Locklear

ASSOCIATIONAL DELEGATES

- ANTIOCH—George Smith, Prentis Blanks, Mrs. Eva Jacobs.
- BEAR SWAMP—James E. Chavis, Grady Cummings, L. A. Maynor.
- BEREA—Lacy W. Maynor, William X. Oxendine, W. G. Revels.
- BETHEL HILL—S. V. Emanuel, Henderson Jacobs, Mrs. Marie Hammond.
- BEULAH—Norman Locklear, Whize Locklear, Ed Locklear.
- BURN'T SWAMP—Mrs. M. J. Howington, Mrs. Maude E. Maynor, G. V. McNeil.
- CAPE FEAR—Seavy Evans, T. L. Jacobs, Mrs. Terah Morrison.
- CHEROKEE CHAPEL—C. B. Strickland, Oscar Lee, Jim Hammond.
- DEEP BRANCH—Mrs. Anna Hunt, Elmore Sampson, Jimmy Dirby.
- DOGWOOD—Douglas Mitchell, Jack Hunt, Page Locklear.
- GALILEE—Mrs. Nanny Jones, Jo Ann Locklear, Miss Grace Locklear.
- GRAY POND—O. H. Hardin, English Chavis, Calvin Chavis.
- HARPERS FERRY—Mrs. Pearlie Lowry, H. G. Jacobs, T. C. Cummings.
- ISLAND GROVE—Sally Clark, Brisco Locklear, Carry M. Locklear.
- LEITH CREEK—Roscoe Locklear, A. D. Driggers, Kirk Walker.
- LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Agnus Lowry, Mrs. Nurse Ann Locklear, Mrs. Earlean Lowry.
- MT. AIRY—G. W. Locklear, Herbert Locklear, Joseph Locklear.
- MT. ELIM—Bruce Oxendine, Lonnie Locklear, Lonnie B. Locklear.
- MT. MORIAH—J. Marvin Hunt, G. H. Locklear, M. L. Chance.
- NEW BETHEL—Iron Goodman, J. D. Brewington, Richard Carter.
- NEW HOPE—Hezzie Patrick, Miss Vera Mae Freeman, Miss Lydia Jacobs.
- NEW POINT—B. F. Chavis, Earlie Hunt, Luther Locklear, Jr.
- OAK GROVE—Miss Betty Mae Chavis, Mrs. Frances Chavis, David A. Locklear.
- PEE DEE CHAPEL—John L. Cummings, Mrs. Jannie Hunt, Miss Betty Roller.
- PEMBROKE FIRST—Herbert Oxendine, Lonnie Revels, Mrs. Luvena Hunt.
- PINEY GROVE—W. O. Hammond, Dewey Locklear, Chester Brayboy.
- PLEASANT VIEW—G. B. Barns, Mrs. Ida Mae Lewis, Mrs. Pearlie Mae Hunt.
- REEDY BRANCH—Holden Jacobs, Grady Chavis, Grady Carter.
- SMYRNA—Johnnie Hunt, D. L. Lowry, Marvin Oxendine.
- TEN MILE CENTER—Halmon Canady, Quinnie Hunt, Mrs. Quinnie Hunt.
- ZION HILL—Woodrow Jones, Lee Ander Oxendine, Roscoe Locklear.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1884	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1885	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1889	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1890	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1891	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harpers Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harpers Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harpers Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harpers Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harpers Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1939	Harpers Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp and Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy and Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke First Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Perrell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove and Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove and Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harpers Ferry	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim and Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke First and Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dr. M. A. Huggins
1953	Harpers Ferry Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Rev. Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch Union	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	P. M. Darr
1955	Mt. Airy New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harpers Ferry Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Rev. D. J. Long

PROCEEDINGS
of the
SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HARPERS FERRY CHURCH

Thursday Morning Session

10:00 A. M.—October 18, 1956

1. The Seventy-ninth Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association convened with Harpers Ferry Baptist Church, Pembroke, N. C., at 10:00 a. m., Thursday, October 18, 1956. Song service was led by Bro. Wiley Jones, and the devotional service was conducted by Mrs. Miles Jones. Rev. C. E. Locklear offered prayer.

2. The Association was called to order by Rev. Roy Maynor, Moderator. He appointed the following committees: Finance, Holden Jacobs, Joseph Locklear; Obituary, Rev. Rufus Burns, Dawley Maynor; Time and Place, Rev. T. M. Swett, Rev. J. E. Hammond.

3. The Reading Clerk called the roll of churches and the finance was collected.

4. Rev. L. W. Jacobs discussed Christian Conduct.

5. Christian Education was discussed by Dean Clifton Oxendine, Pembroke State College.

6. Rev. Knox Sampson discussed Baptist Literature and encouraged the churches to use Baptist Literature.

7. Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder Representative, Raleigh, N. C., gave a report on the Biblical Recorder and its service.

8. The report on the American Bible Society was read by Rev. Chesley Hammond.

9. The Mt. Airy Church Trio sang, "He Said He Would Love Me All the Time", and Rev. D. J. Long, Antioch Church, Robeson Association brought a message on "Old Time Religion," and the congregation sang "Precious Memories." The morning session adjourned for lunch with prayer by Rev. D. J. Long.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We believe in the competency of the individual to seek and to know the will of God for his or her life. We believe that Christian education is one of the best aids to this end. That's why we as Baptists support Baptist schools, colleges, and seminaries.

In general the Baptist program of Christian education includes the teaching ministry of the Christian home and the local church with its varied programs, emphasizing Christian education through the Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, Daily Vacation Bible School, literature, and like organs. Also, we as Baptists have emphasized Christian education through the activity of our Associational Missionary in the association-wide study courses each year.

In our American way of life, we know that secular education has its place. Yet, as Baptists we look to the Christian home, our Baptist churches, and institutions of higher learning for special emphasis in Christian education.

It should be noted that the impact of the present tidal wave of youth is resulting in ever-growing needs for expansion in all areas of Christian education. The presence of these children in greater numbers in our homes and churches constitute a new opportunity

and a new challenge for Christian parents. It is not surprising that all of our local Baptist churches are expending their teaching facilities to meet these growing demands upon them. The over-all picture of Christian education among Southern Baptists is an encouraging one. In our Baptist colleges in the Southern Baptist Convention territory, there were enrolled more than 55,000 young people during the last college year.

Let's take a look at what Baptists in North Carolina are doing in the way of promoting Christian education. We have seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina—namely, Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan. In these colleges last year, Baptists had a total enrollment of 5,921. More than this number have enrolled for the current college year.

Of the 750 students enrolled as ministerial and mission volunteers in our Baptist colleges in North Carolina, 450 are training for the ministry. In addition to this 12% of the student enrollment, there are hundreds of others training to become ministers of music, directors of religious education, and church secretaries. It is likely that at least 20% of the students enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges are preparing themselves for some kind of full-time church vocation. When we add to this number those who enter teaching, business, law and medicine, we realize that the graduates of Baptist colleges are carrying the Christian witness of our denomination not only through our churches but through many other channels of our modern society.

North Carolina is second only to Texas in the number of students enrolled in her Baptist colleges. It is estimated that our state has 18,000 Baptist students in her Baptist colleges and in other colleges of the state. Within the next few years, it is estimated that this number will be more than doubled. It would be absurd to expect our Baptists through their churches to support a program of education adequate to meet the needs of such a host of Baptist youth. Yet, our Baptist people must not be willing to slacken their efforts to keep step with other Protestant denominations in providing a well-trained Christian leadership for our state and nation.

North Carolina Baptists have a great deal of which to be proud in our seven Baptist colleges. We most heartily appreciate the fine work that they are doing in Christian education. The local Baptist churches are to be commended for the splendid part which they have played in promoting Christian education through the Cooperative Program.

With increasing student bodies and with keen competition from state supported schools, it becomes more difficult for Baptist to carry on an adequate program of Christian education. However, every effort is being made to operate good, accredited Baptist colleges at the lowest possible cost, in order that the doors of educational opportunity may remain open for all our young people.

It is timely always to remind our Baptist people that our seven Baptist colleges in the state are supported and operated primarily for the training of Baptist young people. They are engaged in a noble work. Our Burnt Swamp Baptist Association is encouraged to continue to lend a helping hand to the worthy cause of Christian education by supporting most heartily the Cooperative Program of our church. Let's pray for our institutions, their faculties, their students, for out of them will come many of the leaders that will help determine the future of our churches, our denomination, and our country in the years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

Clifton Oxendine

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

A Chinese college student, during World War II when Bibles were scarce in his country, made this earnest request: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Another thoughtful Chinese student, talking with his missionary teacher, said: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those Chinese students express two missionary principles which are true in all lands:

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a man's heart!

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Bible Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world.

During 1955 the American Bible Society—

- helped to publish Bibles in Russia by giving to Russian Baptist leaders, mats made from our printing plates — which they are using to print 50,000 Russian Bibles.
- helped the Japan Bible Society publish the full Bible in colloquial Japanese, the every-day language easily understood by all the people. This opens the Book to many millions of new readers and is stimulating interest in Bible reading.
- donated 1,397,100 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.
- distributed throughout the world almost 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution in their own work—Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

In 1955 Southern Baptist churches again broke their own record by giving \$115,631 to their Bible Society—but again stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist gifts of \$139,151. Gifts from all denominations totaled \$804,998.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your own church given this year? Here are suggestion, based on what many churches are doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and village churches	\$10 to \$ 25
Churches in small cities	\$25 to \$100
Larger churches	\$100 to \$200
Great city churches	\$200 to \$500 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Thursday Afternoon Session

10. The song service was led by Bro. Wiley Jones. The devotion was conducted by Bro. Chester Smith.

11. The Clerk discussed the church letters.

12. Rev. George Coggin, Hospital Representative, gave a report on the services that the Baptist Hospital renders.

13. The Baptist Student Union activities were discussed by Miss Miriam Hollis, Raleigh, N. C.

14. The Mt. Airy Church Trio sang "Just One Rose Will Do."

15. Rev. Isiah Locklear made an appeal on behalf of Alcoholic Referendum.

16. Dr. H. G. Oxendine read a report on Baptist Homes for the Aged. Dr. James M. Hayes, Director of Baptist Homes, Winston-Salem, discussed the report.

17. Dr. Walter J. Gale, President of Pembroke State College, made appeal for a closer cooperation between the churches and Pembroke State College.

18. A vote of thanks was offered Harpers Ferry Church for entertaining the Association, and Rev. Roy Maynor closed the evening session with "Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow" and prayer.

Roy Maynor, Moderator
J. L. Carter, Clerk

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1956

The Homes are in their sixth, and greatest, year of operation.

Construction of the Administration and Dormitory Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building, which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents—20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. Moreover, a greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among these will be ample space for craft shops, sun parlors, library, infirmary, and other additional features. In fact, the new building was planned and is being constructed to provide a well rounded program with the most up-to-date facilities.

The Special Day offering this year, to date, is \$88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches responding increases each year.

Resthaven and the Albemarle Home have been filled to capacity. When a vacancy occurs, which is rare, there is always a waiting list.

Effort was made in Winston-Salem during June and July to raise \$100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of splendid business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

There has been a larger number of building memorial gifts. They ranged from \$300 to \$3,000—\$300 to furnish, \$1,000 to endow, and

\$3,000 to pay cost of constructing, a room.

A trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, gave, in addition to \$3,000 to construct a room in the new building, \$1,378 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality, and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offering and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, and, especially, to a large number who could not come but for such help.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested, contact James M. Hayes, general superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" (Psalm 71:9).

J. M. Hayes

Friday Morning Session

Held With

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The song service was led by Bro. Wiley Jones, and Bro. Willie D. Maynor offered prayer.
2. The Moderator read the 13th chapter of 1st Corinthians and declared the body ready for the transaction of business.
3. The Minutes of Thursday's session were read by the Reading Clerk. By motion the minutes were approved.
4. Dr. H. G. Oxendine gave a detailed report on the operation of the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke, N. C.
5. Bro. A. A. Lockee brought a soul-stirring message on Evangelism.
6. Home Missions were discussed by Miss I. Ruth Martin, Dean of Women, Pembroke State College.
7. Foreign Missions were discussed by Rev. Chesley Hammond.
8. The Pembroke State College B.S.U. Quartette sang "No One Cares Like Jesus", and "Hallelujah What A Savior".
9. Dr. Claude F. Gaddy, Director of Public Relations and Christian Education of the Seven Baptist Colleges of North Carolina, brought greetings from Council on Christian Education.
10. The Missionary message was brought by Miss Mary Livermore. The group sang "We Praise Thee" and Dr. Gaddy offered prayer and the session adjourned for lunch.

INDIAN ORPHANAGE FINANCIAL REPORT

October 15, 1956

Receipts

Brought Forward	\$ 965.70
Lumber Sale	122.00
D. H. Wilkins	11.18
Burnt Swamp Association	2233.00
Mrs. J. G. Thomas	20.68
Mr. A. G. Dial, Bowen Children	225.00
State W. M. U.	1000.00
Social Security	613.20
Lumberton First Baptist	560.00
Lumber River Discount	255.00

Mr. David Townsend	75.00
Lumberton Insurance Co.	200.00
Mr. B. G. French	100.00
Pates Supply Co.	300.00
Mr. Kemp Culbreth	100.00
Rowland Baptist	100.00
Scottish Bank	150.00
Interstate Tobacco Co.	100.00
Green Springs Baptist	75.00
Mt. Olive Holiness	50.00
Proctorville Baptist	25.00
Mr. R. A. McLeod	50.00
Mr. John McLean	50.00
Freeman Motors	20.00
Mr. H. E. Stacy	5.00
Mr. R. A. Hedgepeth	10.00
Mr. E. M. Johnson	10.00
Mr. D. W. Biggs	10.00
Highland Church	25.00
Edmond Motors	25.00
F. S. White	81.05
Odum Farm	1222.85
TOTAL	\$8651.66

Expenditures

A. A. Lockee—Cow	\$ 125.00
Insurance	107.54
Box Rent	3.30
Carolina Power & Light	589.08
Hospital Insurance	448.00
Roger Drugs	52.34
Pembroke Furniture	633.44
Pickup — GMC	653.16
Modern & Home Gas Appliance	381.53
Jones	\$459.34
Hammond	98.38
Groceries — W. F. L.	56.65
P. S. C.	101.31
Supplies	720.68
House and Moving House	1453.32
Fuel Oil — Tyner	691.72
Salaries	500.00
Operating Farm Expenses	1155.00
Scouts and School	309.67
Lumber	156.15
U. S. Treasury Dept.	90.10
U. S. Treasury Dept.	148.40
TOTAL	\$8218.43
Balance	\$ 433.23

Mrs. Mattie B. Jacobs collected \$962.23—Food and Supplies.

EVANGELISM

Without any question the supernatural is the only element giving value to religious character. That is to say only the Holy Spirit can create Christian character. It should not be necessary to remind folk that the above states the basic truth believed and taught by Baptists during past and present ages. Though we are saying much and doing much and praying more the Holy Spirit does not manifest His presence in our public services as in former years.

When I was young it was not unusual for God to reveal His presence to worshippers creating contrition, confession, salvation, and joy. On such occasions we sinners who realized our lostness didn't hesitate to go up to the altar of prayer to be instructed and prayed for. We were made to believe that if and when we were converted we would experience a real, new kind of joyful life.

I have always understood when "there is joy in heaven over one sinner that repenteth" (Luke 15:7), that such sinners would realize the presence of divine love bringing peace and pardon.

I am sure that our main weakness is at the point of regeneration. This is true because the new birth is God's work and we fail to wait on God until He brings it to pass.

Any religion not connected with a miracle is not our Lord's religion. Conversion of a sinner is a miracle. A fresh blessing in the Christian heart is a miracle. God's miracles are not opposed or contrary to human reason but above human reason.

Certainly and justly God requires repentance and faith of every one in order to have salvation; but most solemn vows, sacred intentions, and religious purposes do not constitute regeneration.

Evangelism will do better getting people heavenward to proclaim the work as given in our Bibles, "Thou shalt find me when thou hast searched for me with all thine heart" (Jer. 29:13). Jesus said, "Seek ye first the kingdom of God and His righteousness" (Matt. 6:33), and again, "he that seeketh findeth" (Matt. 7:8). Peter said, "Repent ye therefore and be converted that your sins may be blotted out when the time of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord" (Acts 3:19).

I am not disputing with those who claim that we have a considerable per cent among us who have never been converted, but I do claim that our church literature, magazines, quarterlies, and editorials have all clung steadfast to the Bible with reference to the supernatural. They have said again and again, "Ye must be born again."

Our Lord has always used His own anointed to build His Kingdom on earth.

It was a sharp cut in military power when God had Gideon to reduce 3,200 men to 300. But the 300 true and faithful almost destroyed the great army of Midianites. The beauty of it was the 300 didn't need to fight — just obeyed God by Gideon's hands (Judges 7:21).

King David, God's choice as a ruler, once transferred his confidence to his vast manpower. God's rebuke seems severe. He had an angel to destroy 70,000 men whom David loved. David's repentance was too bitter for us to forget. But he left us an impressive religious axiom, "Let us now fall into the hands of the Lord; for His mercies are great and let me not fall into the hand of man" (II Sam. 24:14).

John Wesley is referred to as saying, "Give me an hundred men who fear nothing but God and hate nothing but sin: I care not a straw whether they be ministers or laymen; with such I'll storm the gates of hell and establish God's kingdom on earth."

Surely, "For the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God; and if it first begin at us, what shall the end be of them that obey not the gospel of God?" (I Peter 4:17).

A. A. Locke

HOME MISSIONS REPORT TO THE BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. Ruth Martin

DO YOU KNOW . . .

That the Home Mission Board, organized in 1845, originally known as the Board of Domestic Missions has been serving over 110 years?

That the Home Mission Board has helped to constitute 11,553 churches, or more than 1/3 of all the Baptist Churches in the Southern Baptist Convention?

That this Board has had an average of 478 missionaries in the field every day since it was organized, which is equivalent to more than 27 workers in the field continuously since the resurrection of our Lord?

That these missionaries have reported 1,178,381 professions of faith, which converts would equal the total Southern Baptist members of all states west of the Mississippi River, excluding Louisiana and Texas?

That approximately 60,000,000 people in this area have never indicated their personal acceptance of Christ as Savior, which number is greater than the total population of Spain or Korea?

That filmstrips, slides, and moving pictures depicting home mission work are available to churches and religious groups through the Baptist book stores?

That the missionary force of the Board, now numbering 1,000 exclusive of the summer workers?

That 96.3c of every home mission dollar goes directly to mission services, and only 3.7 per cent for administration and office expense?

That the constitution of new churches, the revitalization of inactive churches, and the construction of new church buildings will be emphasized in 1956?

That our ministry to neglected peoples, minority groups, and the spiritually underprivileged, will be emphasized in 1957?

That the Home Mission Board will need a minimum of 1,250 missionaries, including mission pastors, and adequate financial support to meet this challenge?

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Missions field is a great opportunity of winning our lost world to Christ.

As our missionaries are at work in countries around the world, they find new ways to interest people in hearing the Gospel. We have the airplane, radio station, and many other ways of interest.

Preaching the Gospel is one of the best ways to win people to Christ; but from all our Missionary fields comes the question "where can we get a preacher?" There are not enough men missionaries to go to all of the churches and chapels every Sunday to preach and teach; the women missionaries can attend the meetings and help. There is a great challenge for more workers in our Foreign Fields. Christ said, "Go ye into all the world." We all cannot go in person, but we can help those who are willing to go and answer the call by our prayers and giving ourself and our means to the cause of Christ.

Jesus went about teaching, preaching, and healing. These are familiar words. They set the pattern for all Christians to follow. They also claim the efforts of our overseas force, but on all the Foreign Fields of today they are strengthened by the activities of our own churches in our homeland.

Naturally we give the direct preaching of the Gospel first place. As we sing "Open My Eyes That I May See," let us think of those in Foreign lands who will not see unless we open our eyes, heart, and means to the cause of Christ.

The hour is late, unless we hasten to fulfill Christ's mission in the Foreign Fields, we may find the opportunity gone and the doors

closed to witness to the vast multitudes of the saving power of a loving Savior.

In order to meet the needs of our Foreign Missions work, we must be willing to trust and obey God with whatever we have. It's not what you would do with a million if riches should be your lot, but what you are doing this minute with the dollar and quarter you have now.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Burleigh Lowry

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Edward L. Spivey

I. STATE MISSIONS is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,300,000 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25% of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½% of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian.

(2) We have over 800,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60% of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demand a varied program of mission activity.

A. Our people need to be taught and trained. Therefore, four of the most significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Rural Church and Music Departments. Already over 2,000 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1956—giving \$42,000 to World Missions. The goal of \$2800 will be reached. Over 7,300 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record for any state. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of Stewardship and organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1200 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer. The programs were promoted and directed by the leadership of these two departments.

B. Over 60% of the people in North Carolina are lost — and need a Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a State and Associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, Baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more. North Carolina Baptist churches, last year, baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

C. A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately \$150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry.

D. A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor. Pastors' Schools are promoted through pastors received better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained. This summer we reached approximately 400 during the week of Christian Study and Fellowship.

E. The colored races in our midst constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) **The Allied Church League.** This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) **The Silent People.** Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love, and concern.

(c) **The Assemblies — Fruitland and Caswell.** Our people need the fellowship, inspiration and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer. The organizations of the Women's Missionary Union had 2,150 women and young people to attend State and Associational W. M. U. Camps this summer. They serve all phases of our Baptist work.

(d) **Other ministries:** Summer Student Work — Student Aid—Ministry Through Service Institutions—Baptist History—and Separation of Church and State.

G. The Department of Church Planning. This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

H. Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Work will become departments of State Missions in 1957. Here will be an unlimited ministry through men and boys.

I. Our Church and Denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now. State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of **that leadership.** Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our State colleges and other schools are a must. This year the Convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,700 Baptist students.

J. What are the Sources of Support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work? Here they are:

(1) Cooperative Program (If goals are met)	\$270,000
(2) Sunday School Board	21,000
(3) Home Mission Board	4,000
(4) W.M.U. Week of Prayer (goal)	75,000
(5) Miscellaneous Income	7,000
	\$377,000
(6) Offering through the Sunday Schools and churches October 28, 1956 (goal)	\$123,000
	\$500,000

The Total State Missions budget needs are \$500,000. The goal for State Missions Day on October 28 is \$123,000. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our Mission emphases. It has constantly undergirded our total World Missions program. If this goal is reached by our people, your 24 ministries of State Missions will have their 1956 needs met and the long standing overdraft on State Missions could be met in December and we could begin the year 1957 with a clean slate.

K. Therefore, will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of **The Great Commission** might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

Friday Afternoon Session

11. The group sang, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" and Mrs. David R. Brewington led in a devotional period, and Bro. Horace Howington offered prayer.

12. The Sunday School report was led by J. L. Carter.

13. Bro. Horace Howington discussed the B.T.U. work in the Burnt Swamp Association.

14. The W.M.U. report was read by Rev. Dawley Maynor.

15. The Treasurer's report was read by J. L. Carter. The Clerk read the proposed 1957 Financial Budget for the Burnt Swamp Association.

16. The Finance Committee reported \$1277.27 collected from the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association.

17. The Obituary Committee gave their report.

18. The Time and Place reported that the 1957 session will be held with Mt. Elim Church, October 17, and New Hope Church, October 18, 1957.

19. The proposed constitution was discussed and by motion the constitution was adopted.

20. A motion was carried that we establish an orphanage day in the Burnt Swamp Association to be observed on Thanksgiving Day.

21. By Motion: The following officers were elected: Rev. L. W. Jacobs, Moderator; Rev. Chesley Hammond, Vice Moderator; J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk; W. G. Revels, Historian; Rev. Isiah Locklear, Chairman of Alcoholic Referendum; Rev. Knox Sampson, Hospital Representative; Dr. H. G. Oxendine, Baptist Homes Representative.

By Motion: Lowry's Chapel was given the right of following accepting them into the Burnt Swamp Association as full fledged members.

22. The Moderator appointed the following Committees: Program Committee, Rev. Knox Sampson, Horace Howington, Miss Anna Mae Locklear. Budget Committee, J. L. Carter, Horace Howington, Roy Maynor. Time and Place, Rev. C. W. Maynor, Rufus Burns. Petitions, Rev. C. E. Locklear, Rev. T. M. Swett, Rev. Percell Locklear. Obituary, Rev. Dawley Maynor, Rev. J. L. Locklear. Finance, Joseph Locklear, Pernell Swett.

23. By Motion: That the Executive Committee meet every three months.

24. By Motion: The following were elected: Camp Committee; Rev. Isiah Locklear, Miss Mary Livermore, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Rev. Joseph Oxendine, Rev. Knox Sampson. Orphanage Board, L. W. Jacobs, J. E. Hammond, J. L. Carter, Mrs. S. A. Hammond, Roy Maynor, Mrs. Burleigh Lowry, A. E. Hammond, T. M. Swett.

25. A vote of thanks was offered Piney Grove Church. The session closed with prayer by Rev. C. E. Locklear.

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator

J. L. Carter, Clerk

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Is A Missionary Force

The Sunday School is the greatest missionary force we have today. Particularly is this true if we include along with it the Vacation Bible School as we are doing in our Bible teaching program. This statement is true for several different and valid reasons.

For one thing it is a channel of means for missionary work. Our Home Mission Board reports twice as many Sunday Schools as churches in Cuba now, and this is true also on various foreign mission fields. Even Catholic children will attend a Vacation Bible School or Sunday School outside of a church building.

The Sunday school is a vital instrument in raising missionary money. In earlier days money for missions was raised through high-pressure collections. Often the pledges were never paid.

Since the Sunday school has become the channel for giving, and we have developed a generation of givers, we do not sustain such losses. Giving has become systematic, proportionate, and regular.

It is also a recruiting agency for missionary personnel. Though the vast majority of people are not in Sunday Schools, yet practically all of our missionary recruits come from the Sunday School membership. As they are taught in the various age groups about missions, missionary understanding and interest are created, and volunteering for missionary service is spontaneous. The Sunday School is the dynamo of the missionary enterprise.

The Sunday School Can Be Used As A Church's Most Effective Evangelistic Force And Field

The Sunday school force in a Southern Baptist church is the best-equipped of any organization to do soul-winning because of qualifications required by the church as to soundness in doctrinal belief, moral standards, church loyalty, and specific training.

It is the most effective church agency in evangelism because it is the only one that seeks to enroll the unsaved in its membership. This gives it an unprecedented advantage over any other agency among Southern Baptists in winning the lost to Christ. Every Sunday it has in attendance unsaved that do not attend any other service in the church.

It is the most effective agency in evangelism because of the unlimited scope of its contacts. The lost that attend Sunday School are representatives of homes that are unchurched, such as elementary children whose parents are unsaved, wives whose husbands are out of Christ, etc. These are all contacted in visitation or in social life in a wide-awake Sunday School.

It is the most effective agency in evangelism because of its intimate knowledge of conditions, environment, and attitudes that exist in the homes of the unsaved persons. This knowledge affords an advantage over all other organizations in the church in winning the lost to Christ.

Respectfully submitted, J. L. Carter

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association has made definite progress during the past year.

With the need for more and better trained teachers and leaders being felt in most of the churches, the value of Training Union has increased. More churches have sponsored study courses with greater enthusiasm than ever before. There has been training in a majority of the churches. Twelve of these churches requested training union awards. During the year four hundred awards were given to these churches.

During the associational year we have had four executive meetings, three officers and leaders council, and four mass meetings. The attendance at the mass meetings was overwhelming.

One of our outstanding meetings during the year was our "M"

night December 5, 1955, with approximately five hundred people present. We emphasized our young people at this meeting. The following topics were discussed in various age groups by capable leaders of our association: "Purity", "Honesty", and "Morality".

Our association was represented at our regional Training Union meeting. This meeting was held with the First Baptist Church of Fairmont, N. C.

As a result from the diligent work of many churches new training unions were organized. We thank these workers along with their pastors who have made this year a successful one in Training Union work.

Together with our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ let's make next year more successful for Training Union.

Respectfully submitted, Horace E. Howington,
Associational Training Union Director

REPORT OF WMU SUPERINTENDENT

There is always a feeling of regret when one comes to the close of a year; regret that more has not been accomplished. However good the year may have been, there is the wish that it had been better. So it is in the Burnt Swamp Association, we have had a good year, but not yet the best.

We are grateful to our Heavenly Father for the consecrated leaders we have had. They have been faithful to their task as laborers together with God. We have had several new officers this year. The following will be leading in the different departments: Mrs. Burleigh Lowry, Associate Superintendent; Mrs. W. G. Revels, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. J. C. Oxendine, Treasurer; Miss Margaret Locklear, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Zeb R. Lowry, Community Chairman; Mrs. J. D. Brewington, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. Marvin (Bernice) Lowry, Youth Director; Mr. Josephus Locklear, R. A. Leader; Mrs. Lacy Maynor, G. A. Counselor; Mrs. Dawley Maynor, Sunbeam Leader, Miss Mary Alice Pinchbeck, Y.W.A. Counselor; Mrs. Archie Lockee, Prayer Chairman; Mrs. Lacy Cummings, Carver School and Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. J. L. Carter, Literature Chairman; Mrs. Lillian Fay Locklear, Program Chairman. We are grateful for these faithful leaders.

As we compare 1956 with 1955, we do not find as great an increase in the work as a whole as we would like to see. Too many churches are still without organizations. We had hoped for a greater increase in tithes but we have failed to acknowledge God with our tithes and offerings as we should. Missions Study has not become a part of our church life as it should. When we study we learn; when we give we pray; when we pray we share; when we share we care. We should be more concerned about Missions.

One of the greatest joys of the year is the W.M.U., G.A. and R.A. Camp at Pembroke. This past summer we had a fine staff of workers. Miss Beverly Neilson and Mr. Lloyd Jackson of Raleigh were the representatives from the State Office.

The theme of our Annual meeting on March 24 was "HIS COMMISSION — OUR MISSION." We met with the Cedar Grove church. Fortunate we were to have Miss Virginia Miles, Missionary Nurse from the Philippines, as our guest Missionary. Mrs. G. Gordan Maddrey, State W.M.U. President, Mrs. J. D. Freeman, Regional Superintendent, Mrs. Steven Supt. of Robeson Association. Our Young People's Rally was held with Berea church on night of the 23rd while the Missionary was available. She showed pictures on her work.

For the first time in the history of our W.M.U. work, an OVER-NIGHT CAMP was held on July 6-7. There were 12 churches represented. Pray that God will continue to bless our work.

Respectfully submitted, Anna Mae Locklear
Associational W.M.U. Superintendent

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

Promotional work of any kind, to be effective, must be led and directed properly. Some person or persons must assume the definite responsibility of seeing that each phase of it is given proper attention and promotion if its purpose and objectives are to be achieved.

Eight of our churches have found that man, with that man as the elected leader of the Church Brotherhood. They have adopted a plan, a plan for that Church. This plan includes the vital concern of every man of the Church, with the pastor of the Church, of all the needs and promotional activities of the Church. What pastor would not welcome the assistance of each man of his church, with the operation of that church? That's Brotherhood in Action.

Perhaps one of the most important features of the committees in the Brotherhood is that they make certain groups of men responsible for definite phases of the promotional activity of the organization. When the Brotherhood adopts an objective, it should be passed on to one of the established committees or to a newly appointed committee for promotion. Such procedure enables the organization to have system, a plan in its work. It gives direction to its promotional activities. It spreads the responsibility for the promotion of its objectives. It also makes it possible for the organization to promote concurrently, efficiently and effectively two or more working objectives—an important factor in making it possible for the Brotherhood to carry out a well-rounded program of work.

English Jones

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES' REPORT

Number of miles travelled	10,280
Sermons	20
Sunday School Lessons taught	17
Study Courses taught	17
Services at mission points	15
Vacation Bible Schools	7
Vacation Bible School Clinics	9
Meetings outside of the association:	
1—Spoke in School of Missions	Yadkin-Elkin Ass'n.
2—Attended Training Union Planning Meeting	Charlotte
3—Attended Sunday School Planning Meeting	Raleigh
4—Attended Baptist State Convention	Asheville
5—Attended Statewide Sun. School Leadership Conf.	Greensboro
6—Attended Vacation Bible School Clinic	Fruitland
7—Participated in Associational Missionaries' Conf.	Caswell

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION 1956

Receipts

Brought Forward	\$ 104.05
Collected:	
Camp	487.10
W. M. U. - N. C.	500.00
Association	1282.95
Jimmy Jones	293.13
TOTAL	\$2667.23

Expenditures

Premo Sales Co. (Minutes)	\$ 347.00
Camp Note—Scottish Bank	1050.25
Jimmy Jones	293.13

Robeson Office Supply (for Rev. Knox Sampson).....	34.00	
Rev. Knox Sampson (Entertaining workers)	15.00	
Rev. Knox Sampson	11.00	
Rent (House for Rev. Knox Sampson)	175.00	
Clerk	125.00	
Camp Repair & Furniture	532.69	
TOTAL		\$2583.07
Balance		\$ 84.16

BURN'T SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

Orphanage

Salaries:

Superintendent Helper	\$600.00	
Farm and Boys Supervisor	600.00	
		\$1200.00

Supplies:

Food, Fertilizer, Clothes and other Supplies	\$1500.00	
Building and Repair	1200.00	
Furniture	100.00	
Pick Up Payments	650.00	
Electric service	550.00	
Gas (household)	450.00	
Fuel Oil	500.00	
Hospital Saving Ass'n. Premium	336.00	
Drugs	100.00	
Insurance	100.00	
Safety Box rent	3.30	
		\$5489.30
TOTAL		\$6689.30

GENERAL ASSOCIATION BUDGET

Associational Minutes	\$ 350.00	
Clerk	150.00	
Postage and Supplies for the four dept.	50.00	
		\$ 550.00
		\$7239.30

\$2.64 from each resident member will raise the entire budget or 5c each per week.

BUDGET COMMITTEE:

L. W. Jacobs
C. W. Maynor
A. A. Lockee
Horace Howington
J. L. Carter

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE—(Rev. Knox Sampson)
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HARPERS FERRY (3 miles west of Pembroke), Oct. 18.

PINEY GROVE (7 miles south of Fairmont), Oct. 19.

	1956	1955		1956	1955
Antioch	\$ 32.40	\$ 12.00	New Bethel	\$ 25.00	\$ 20.00
Bear Swamp	55.00	50.00	New Hope	22.50	17.85
Berea	50.00	25.90	New Point	25.00	25.00
Bethel Hill	20.10	12.18	Oak Grove	18.00	16.50
Beulah	10.50	10.00	Pee Dee Chapel	—	—
Burnt Swamp	—	—	Pembroke First	35.00	30.00
Cedar Grove	50.60	50.00	Piney Grove	20.00	15.50
Deep Branch	7.00	5.00	Pleasant View	—	43.34
Dog Wood	21.80	4.27	Reedy Branch	50.00	50.00
Gallilee	5.00	20.00	Smyrna	9.60	5.67
Gray Pond	10.50	—	Tabernacle	14.50	—
Harper Ferry	—	81.03	Ten Mile Center	60.00	56.50
Island Grove	50.00	—	Union	12.00	18.86
Leith Creek	10.00	10.00	Zion Hill	10.00	7.65
Mt. Airy	25.00	26.48		—	—
Mt. Elim	—	—	TOTALS	\$649.68	\$662.22
Mt. Moriah	35.78	22.82		60.60	
Mt. Olive	25.00	25.00		—	
				\$710.28	

OUR DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Sallie Jean Chavis.

BEAR SWAMP—Deacon Peter Oxendine, Mrs. Viola Oxendine.

BEREA—William Jennings Jacobs.

CAPE FEAR—Larry Goins.

CHEROKEE—Mrs. Beulah Swett.

DOGWOOD—Mrs. Mary Lizzie Chavis, Mrs. Lucindy Lambert.

HARPERS FERRY—Mrs. Peggie Thompson, Miss Rockie Lee Lowry,
Deacon W. B. Dial, Rev. William Jones, Mrs. Dalcedia Brooks.

MT. ELIM—Mrs. Onie May Branch.

MT. MORIAH—Williard Lowry, Mrs. Helen Bell.

NEW HOPE—Henry Young, Henry Jacobs.

NEW POINT—Mrs. Lenora Mitchell, Miss Elibest Griffin.

PEMBROKE FIRST—Mrs. Gladys O. Locklear.

PLEASANT VIEW—Benny Locklear.

REERY BRANCH—Mrs. T. B. Chavis, Mrs. Archie Chavis.

SMYRNA—Deacon J. T. Haggins.

TABERNACLE—Miss Shirlean Locklear.

UNION—Mrs. Maybee Oxendine.

ZION HILL—Mack Locklear.

Constitution of the Burnt Swamp Missionary Ass'n.

ARTICLE I—NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association, all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Association. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof.

ARTICLE III—PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. Also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, Associational Superintendent of W.M.U., and Historian.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Association. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, and the Superintendent of the W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be elected by the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association, prepare, publish and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon practicable after adjournment. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided in the By-Laws.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order and make written report of same to each annual associational meeting.

Section 7. There shall be an Orphanage Board composed of eight (8) members to serve with eight (8) members from the Robeson Association. They shall direct the work of the Pembroke Orphanage. They shall be elected annually by the Association.

ARTICLE V—PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason there-

of, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the ordained ministers and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay member to be elected by the church and the name of such lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill for the remainder of the Associational year all vacancies in its membership occurring between sessions of the Association.

Section 3. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

- (1) The Executive Committee shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions, and it shall lead the Association in a constructive and aggressive Missionary program at all times.
- (2) The Executive Committee shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their co-operation.
- (3) The Executive Committee shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association; and it shall have the responsibility of preparing and recommending to the Association each year a budget covering the work for the coming year, the expenditures of the Associational work.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the Committee may wish to make.

Section 5. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the session at their convenience:

1. Committee on time and place.
2. Committee on resolutions.
3. Finance Committee.
4. Committee on petitionary letters.
5. Program Committee.
6. Obituary Committee.
7. Budget Committee.
8. Camp Committee.

Section 6. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hand of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare together with funds to meet financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

ARTICLE VIII—MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 7. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. The Clerk of the Association and the pastor of the host church shall serve as ex-officio members of the program committee.

Section 9. That the Clerk be allowed \$150.00 per year for his services.

Section 10. These by-laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling for petitionary letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentals and routine business shall be in order at any time
11. Adjournment.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association — Burnt Swamp — State of North Carolina																
For Year Ending September, 1956																
Clerk, J. L. Carter																
Moderator, Rev. L. W. Jacobs																
R-1, Box 189, Pembroke, N. C.																
P. O., Pembroke, N. C.																
CHURCHES			PASTORS AND ADDRESSES													
1	2	3														
Location	Date	Dates of														
Rural V.T.C.	Organized	Meeting														
			4	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL				SPECIAL INFORMATION				
			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	11A	11B	12	13	14		
			Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper In Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
1. Antioch	R	1901	2	Joseph Oxendine, R-4, Lumberton	5	-	3	57	-	57	2	-	Yes	No	No	400
2. Bear Swamp	R	1882	3	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland	19	6	2	257	2	259	1	9	Yes	No	No	450
3. Berea	T	1926	4	C. D. Brevington, Pembroke (Supply)	-	6	11	150	15	165	-	-	Yes	No	No	1,300
4. Bethel Hill	R	1917	1	J. E. Hammond, R-1, Shannon	4	-	2	-	-	150	2	-	No	No	No	250
5. Beulah	R	1939	-	L. A. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke	-	-	-	32	-	32	-	-	No	No	No	200
6. Burnt Swamp	R	1880	1	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke	-	-	-	4	13	17	1	4	Yes	No	No	300
7. Cape Fear	R	1922	2	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs	1	2	1	40	-	40	-	1	3	Yes	No	400
8. Cedar Grove	T	1930	2	David R. Brevington, R-1, Rowland	3	-	-	45	40	85	1	-	No	No	No	575
9. Cherokee Chapel	T	1940	1	Percell Locklear, P. O., Maxton	4	-	1	51	-	55	1	-	No	No	No	150
10. Deep Branch	T	1882	2	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland	10	4	-	203	4	207	2	-	No	No	No	300
11. Dogwood	R	1951	2	L. B. Jacobs, Lumberton	7	12	4	37	24	63	-	-	No	Yes	No	225
12. Gallilee	R	1950	4	Percell Locklear, P. O., Maxton	-	-	-	35	-	35	2	-	No	No	No	200
13. Gray Pond	R	1911	2	Rufus Burns, R-4, Lumberton	1	1	-	-	-	50	-	-	Yes	No	No	150
14. Harpers' Ferry	R	1888	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	30	4	5	-	-	433	2	-	Yes	No	No	2,000
15. Island Grove	R	1954	3	Isiah Locklear, Wakulla	15	-	1	80	12	92	1	-	No	No	No	300
16. Leith Creek	R	1954	2	Sanford Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	-	-	-	18	5	23	2	1	No	No	No	240
17. Lowry's Chapel	R	1956	4	Percell Locklear, Pembroke	2	-	1	21	-	23	1	1	No	No	No	300
18. Mount Airy	R	1915	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	1	5	2	-	-	210	1	-	No	No	No	1,500
19. Mount Elm	R	1924	3	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs	-	1	1	62	115	177	1	2	No	No	No	300
20. Mount Moriah	R	1892	2	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	-	1	19	-	-	137	1	2	No	No	No	350
21. Mount Olive	R	1886	2	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland	1	2	-	90	46	137	1	2	No	No	No	600
22. New Bethel	R	1910	2	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	-	1	-	153	26	179	-	1	1	Yes	No	900
23. New Hope	R	1945	2	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	3	4	3	107	-	107	1	1	Yes	No	No	144
24. New Point	R	1945	2	Sanford Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	3	-	7	36	4	40	2	-	No	No	No	-
25. Oak Grove	R	1886	-	Roy Manor, R-1, Pembroke	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	No	No	No	41
26. Pee Dee Chapel	R	----	2	J. L. Locklear, Pembroke	1	5	-	-	-	4	32	-	No	No	No	-
27. Pembroke First	T	1892	4	Chesley Hammond, R-1, Rowland	5	-	4	83	-	83	1	10	Yes	No	No	1,200
28. Piney Grove	R	1897	2	Roy Maynor, Pembroke	1	3	-	180	-	184	-	1	No	No	No	347
29. Pleasant View	R	1901	2	L. B. Jacobs, Lumberton	-	1	1	142	-	142	-	1	No	No	No	400
30. Reedy Branch	R	1882	4	C. W. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke	25	15	3	210	8	218	-	1	3	Yes	No	610
31. Smyrna	R	1888	2	Delton Morgan, R-5, Lumberton	1	3	6	63	-	63	1	2	Yes	No	No	200
32. Tabernacle	R	1954	4	J. L. Locklear, Pembroke	1	2	1	55	1	58	-	-	No	No	No	150
33. Ten Mile Center	R	1924	2	Winfred Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	1	2	-	50	30	80	-	1	2	Yes	No	480
34. Union Hill	R	1927	2	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	-	-	-	17	18	35	-	1	5	Yes	No	600
35. Zion Hill	R	1919	4	J. E. Hammond, R-1, Shannon	12	2	8	180	51	231	-	-	No	No	No	300

Association — Burnt Swamp — State of North Carolina

For Year Ending September, 1956

Clerk, J. L. Carter

Moderator, Rev. L. W. Jacobs

R-1, Box 189, Pembroke, N. C.

P. O., Pembroke, N. C.

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES																		
Association — Burnt Swamp — State of North Carolina For Year Ending September, 1956 Associational Supt., J. L. Carter		R-1, Box 189, Pembroke, N. C.																		
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	21A	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools	
1. Antioch	Chester Smith, R-1, St. Pauls	-	-	24	25	27	37	25	16	27	12	13	-	196	120	132	-	Yes	1	
2. Bear Swamp	Glennie H. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke	16	21	40	42	52	50	27	-	67	32	4	-	352	272	157	126	Yes	2	
3. Borea	Bennie R. Sampson, Pembroke	-	27	18	26	32	42	29	-	72	-	3	-	249	162	132	126	Yes	-	
4. Bethel Hill	F. R. Hunt, R-1, St. Pauls	-	-	15	18	25	12	10	-	20	-	-	-	171	120	163	127	Yes	1	
5. Bethel	Clarence L. Locklear, R-1, Rowland	7	-	11	11	18	12	14	-	16	-	8	-	87	65	97	82	Yes	-	
6. Burnt Swamp	G. V. McNeil, R-4, Lumberton	-	4	6	6	10	8	10	-	5	-	2	-	51	28	69	57	No	-	
7. Cape Fear	Carlson Morrison, R-2, Box 31A, Fayetteville	-	-	17	13	17	9	5	20	13	-	9	-	103	85	40	37	No	-	
8. Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R-3, Fairmont	-	-	30	11	16	15	11	12	22	-	13	-	130	95	80	75	Yes	2	
9. Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R-1, Whiteville	-	-	25	21	17	16	15	12	16	-	3	-	125	90	57	51	Yes	2	
10. Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, R-1, Pembroke	18	-	20	20	35	35	30	15	50	-	3	-	226	185	122	85	Yes	2	
11. Dogwood	M. D. Freeman, R-3, Fairmont	12	10	30	32	38	33	25	-	37	-	12	-	229	85	185	113	No	-	
12. Galilee	Early G. Locklear, Red Springs	-	-	17	15	30	12	12	-	25	-	-	-	135	65	-	90	No	-	
13. Gray Pond	Maek N. Norton, R-3, Box 6, Laurinburg	-	-	19	16	20	20	10	-	30	-	-	-	121	70	50	40	No	-	
14. Harpers Ferry	B. H. Lowry, R-1, Rowland	4	34	44	74	87	48	104	-	159	7	4	-	565	349	118	102	Yes	2	
15. Island Grove	Jimmie Dryant, R-1, B-163, Rowland	12	12	23	65	25	54	40	38	98	-	15	-	382	240	140	120	No	-	
16. Leith Creek	A. D. Driggers, R-1, Maxton	-	3	7	10	11	5	6	4	18	-	-	-	65	52	40	40	Yes	-	
17. Lowry's Chapel	Roscoe Lowry, R-2, Raeford	-	-	16	9	8	-	-	-	21	-	1	-	54	38	69	54	No	-	
18. Mount Airy	J. L. Carter, R-1, B-189, Pembroke	-	53	24	52	72	51	33	10	70	7	3	-	377	-	140	115	No	-	
19. Mount Elm	Togo Branch, Red Springs	-	-	15	25	30	15	14	7	40	-	10	-	151	85	50	42	Yes	1	
20. Mount Moriah	M. L. Chance, R-3, Lumberton	12	10	36	41	61	60	63	-	65	-	3	-	336	235	214	162	Yes	3	
21. Mount Olive	Marshall Locklear, R-3, B-373, Lumberton	-	-	10	21	33	32	25	-	40	-	22	-	183	93	79	68	Yes	2	
22. New Bethel	T. E. Bell, R-3, Clinton	-	11	16	16	28	30	40	-	58	-	13	-	212	118	120	104	No	-	
23. New Hope	Roscoe Jacobs, R-1, B-47, Bolton	-	-	20	24	35	24	28	-	85	-	10	-	222	117	85	74	No	1	
24. New Point	Kerns Morgan, R-2, Lumberton	-	-	10	16	18	12	22	3	25	-	2	-	113	89	139	92	Yes	1	
25. Oak Grove	Smiley Chavis, R-3, Laurinburg	-	2	-	3	9	8	2	-	12	2	4	-	42	35	79	74	No	-	
26. Pee Dee Chapel	James C. Clark, R-1, B-252, Dillon, S. C.	-	-	8	18	13	-	22	3	25	-	-	-	86	54	21	30	Yes	-	
27. Pembroke First	Woodrow Lowry, P. O., Pembroke	1	6	9	11	22	24	15	20	25	-	3	-	136	88	65	60	Yes	1	
28. Piney Grove	Budd Hunt, R-3, Fairmont	-	-	27	18	31	14	14	-	37	-	-	-	227	141	105	88	Yes	-	
29. Pleasant View	Carlson Freeman, R-1, B-42, Fairmont	16	-	30	48	44	44	32	61	61	-	-	-	336	138	200	96	No	-	
30. Reedy Branch	C. S. Warriax, R-1, Rowland	29	23	29	73	84	65	42	-	169	-	14	-	590	310	245	212	Yes	3	
31. Smyrna	John F. Revels, R-5, Lumberton	-	-	23	31	29	27	29	-	54	-	3	-	196	68	133	108	Yes	2	
32. Tabernacle	James Chavis, R-4, Lumberton	5	10	20	15	20	18	20	4	40	-	20	-	177	130	190	175	Yes	-	
33. Ten Mile Center	F. H. Epps, R-3, Lumberton	9	6	12	15	16	16	18	-	24	5	2	-	123	75	75	58	Yes	-	
34. Union Hill	H. S. Fills, R-1, B-128, Lumberton	-	-	10	12	13	14	8	10	20	-	3	-	174	100	160	140	Yes	1	
35. Zion Hill	Hubert Chavis, R-1, Shannon	6	8	36	28	13	19	28	12	31	44	2	-	231	121	169	147	Yes	-	

Association — Burnt Swamp — State of North Carolina

For Year Ending September, 1956

Associational Supt., J. L. Carter

R-1, Box 189, Pembroke, N. C.

Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association—Burnt Swamp—State of North Carolina For Year Ending September, 1956 Associational Director, Horace E. Howington P. O. Box 235, Pembroke, N. C.		TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT										
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	32 Nursery	33 Beginners	34 Primaries	35 Juniors	36 Intermediates	37 Young People	38 Adults	39 Mission Enrolment	40 General Enrolled	41 Grand Total Enrolled	42 Average Attendance
1. Antioch	Mrs. Mary Chavis, R-1, St. Pauls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-
2. Bear Swamp	Mrs. Etha Mae Harris, Pembroke	7	-	11	19	8	13	9	-	2	69	60
3. Berea	Miss Mary Alice Pinchbeck, Pembroke	-	18	16	20	13	12	19	-	3	106	68
4. Cape Fear	D. F. Mynor, R-2, D-30, Fayetteville	-	7	9	11	8	7	15	-	7	64	40
5. Deep Branch	Robert Strickland, R-4, Lumberton	-	-	5	10	13	12	18	-	2	60	55
6. Harpers Ferry	Robert Earl Jacobs, R-1, Rowland	3	-	6	8	8	11	14	60	4	64	31
7. Mount Airy	Joseph Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	-	5	7	18	21	10	16	-	6	83	50
8. Mount Moriah	J. Marvin Hunt, R-3, Lumberton	-	-	9	12	10	13	16	-	-	64	36
9. New Hope	Manley Jacobs, R-1, Bolton	-	-	11	17	10	15	22	-	7	82	69
10. Pembroke First	Miss Claudette Lockee, Pembroke	3	-	3	11	6	13	12	-	3	51	27
11. Reedy Branch	Fred Chavis, R-1, Rowland	-	-	8	15	9	14	20	-	6	72	38
12. Union	Mrs. Eli Jacobs, R-5, R-430, Lumberton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	56	39
13. Zion Hill	Harvey Wearins, R-2, Lumber Bridge	8	10	13	9	6	21	18	-	2	87	49

Table D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association — Burnt Swamp — State of North Carolina For Year Ending September, 1956 Associational President, Miss Anna M. Locklear Pembroke, N. C.											
CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES									
43a	44a	45a	46a	47a	43B	44B	45B	46B	47B	48	
W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations	
1	1	-	1	3	22	6	-	6	34	3	
Mrs. Foy Cummings, R-1, Pembroke										10	
Mrs. R. M. Martin, P. O., Pembroke	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	16		
Mrs. Naudie Lowry, R-3, Lumberton	-	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	12		
Mrs. David R. Brevington, R-1, Rowland	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	20		
Mrs. John C. Hammond, R-1, Chadbourn	-	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	13		
Mrs. Lily M. Brevington, R-4, Lumberton	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	25		
Mrs. Laney Hunt, R-2, Rowland	-	-	-	1	16	13	38	92	4		
Mrs. Pearl Lowry, R-1, Rowland	1	3	1	6	10	-	-	10	-		
Mrs. Harper Locklear, R-3, B-65, Maxton	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-		
Mrs. Gladys Jacobs, R-1, B-180, Pembroke	1	1	1	4	32	11	27	48	118		
Mrs. Fannie E. Maynor, R-1, B-35, Red Springs	1	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	12		
Mrs. Brisson Locklear, R-1, Lumberton	2	-	-	2	30	-	-	-	30		
Mrs. Tessie Hunt, 32 E. 15th St., Lumberton	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	9	17	2	
Mrs. Kayola Clark, R-3, Laurinburg	1	1	1	4	7	3	12	5	27	5	
Mrs. Zade Hammond, R-1, Rowland	1	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	15	9	
Mrs. Perlle May Hunt, R-1, Fairmont	1	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	12		
Mrs. A. E. Hammond, R-4, Lumberton	1	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	25		
Mrs. Robert Jones, R-1, St. Pauls	1	1	1	4	10	8	6	12	36	2	
Mrs. Albert Brewer, R-2, Lumberton	1	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	14	2	

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES		Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses		49B	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53B
Association — Burnt Swamp — State of North Carolina For Year Ending September, 1956 Associational Brotherhood President, English Jones Pembroke, N. C.		Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses		Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chopters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chopters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
1. Cherokee Chapel	Luther Burnette, R-2, Chadbourn			15	-	-	-	-	-	1
2. Mount Airy	John D. Locklear, Pembroke			8	-	1	28	-	-	1
3. Oak Grove				-	-	1	5	-	-	1
4. Pembroke First	Grady Holmes, P. O., Pembroke			12	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. Reedy Branch	A. E. Hammond, R-4, Lumberton	P. D. Chavis, R-1, Rowland		12	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table F CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

Association — Burnt Swamp — State of North Carolina													
For Year Ending September, 1956													
Associational Missionary, Knox Sampson													
Pembroke, N. C.													
CHURCHES		CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES											
CHURCH MUSIC				CHURCH LIBRARY		BUILDING				GOALS			
54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65		
Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, Total Budget	% of Association Mission Goal Coming Year		
1.					No		4,000	602	-	-	-		
2.			No	Broadman Hymnal	No				-	-	-		
3.			No	Broadman Hymnal	No		25,000	2,454	-	-	-		
4.			No		No		3,000	20	-	-	-		
5.			No		No		3,000		-	-	-		
6.			No		No		6,000		-	10	50		
7.			No	Voice of Praise	No		1,250	1,650	-	-	-		
8.			No	Voice of Praise	No		50,000		-	-	-		
9.			No		No		10,000		-	-	-		
10.			No	Broadman Hymnal	Yes				-	-	-		
11.			No	Broadman Hymnal	No		5,000	198	49	-	-		
12.			No		No		9,000		-	-	-		
13.			No		No		60,000		-	-	-		
14.			No	Broadman Hymnal	No		20,000	3,200	5,800	70	500		
15.			No		No		5,250		-	-	-		
16.			No		No		800	730	-	-	20		
17.			No	Broadman Hymnal	Yes		75,000	37,975	23,000	300	300		
18.			No		No		700		-	-	-		
19.			No	Broadman Hymnal	Yes		10,000		-	65	200		
20.			No		No		5,000		-	100	200		
21.			No	Broadman Hymnal	No		3,500		300	-	90		
22.			No		No			600	-	-	-		
23.			No		No		6,000	2,931	-	-	-		
24.			No	Broadman Hymnal	No				-	-	-		
25.			No	Broadman Hymnal	Yes		50,000	19,253	-	100	200		
26.			No		No		10,000	2,000	-	-	-		
27.			No	Broadman Hymnal	No		50,000	500	-	100	100		
28.			No		No		10,000	38	-	-	-		
29.			No		No		10,000	365	2,715	-	-		
30.			No		Yes		40,000	2,100	468	-	-		

Association—Burnt Swamp—State of North Carolina

For Year Ending September, 1956

Associational Missionary, Knox Sampson

Pembroke, N. C.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES

TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Table G and H

CHURCHES		66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES		Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1. Antioch	Clinton Thomas, R-1, Lumberton	2,009	300	-	927	214	46	22	-	-	1,609	400	2,009
2. Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, R-1, Pembroke	5,463	-	986	2,694	471	233	-	-	173	4,574	450	5,024
3. Berca	William X. Oxendine, Pembroke	7,879	72	322	2,454	1,026	131	146	-	442	4,593	1,300	5,893
4. Bethel Hill	Normie Chavis, R-3, Lumberton	-	-	21	-	93	-	-	-	553	672	200	922
5. Beulah Baptist	Vialeter Strickland, Rowland	547	27	83	-	55	500	-	-	61	231	200	431
6. Burnt Swamp	Al McNeil, R-4, B-300, Lumberton	-	-	45	15	60	-	75	-	50	245	300	545
7. Cape Fear	Carson Morrison, R-2, Fayetteville	3,002	12	16	-	135	47	50	-	8	278	400	678
8. Cedar Grove	Sam Sanderson, R-3, Fairmont	-	216	50	-	156	-	-	-	-	573	575	1,153
9. Cherokee Chapel	Charles G. Hammond, B-99, Chadbourne	822	67	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	150	247
10. Deep Branch	Mrs. Anna Hunt, R-4, Lumberton	5,277	84	125	-	315	126	25	-	190	1,169	300	1,469
11. Dogwood	Mrs. Mazell Hunt, R-1, Fairmont	751	-	42	193	132	-	-	-	-	372	225	597
12. Galilee	Early G. Locklear, R-4, Red Springs	1,060	-	513	-	57	-	75	-	214	802	200	1,002
13. Gray Pond	Ida Chavis, R-3, B-134, Laurinburg	-	240	-	-	-	-	-	400	200	600	150	750
14. Harpers Ferry	B. H. Lowry, R-1, Rowland	6,443	-	1,611	169	660	774	156	-	-	3,611	2,000	5,611
15. Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, R-1, Rowland	4,500	-	100	3,000	200	100	25	3,140	136	6,701	310	7,011
16. Leith Creek	Roscoe Locklear, R-1, Naxton	290	-	-	-	29	33	-	-	34	96	240	431
17. Lowry's Chapel	Mrs. Joan Locklear, R-3, Rieford	1,114	791	-	730	6	33	17	-	-	791	300	1,091
18. Mount Airy	J. L. Carter, R-1, Pembroke	-	-	30	37,975	596	126	-	-	-	38,695	1,500	40,195
19. Mount Elim	Richard Ihynor, St. Pauls	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	30	-	143	300	443
20. Mount Moriah	M. L. Jacobs, R-1, Lumberton	2,078	106	190	-	215	701	-	-	225	1,438	600	2,038
21. Mount Olive	Miss Tessie L. Hunt, 15th, Lumberton	1,219	126	123	-	230	134	-	-	134	493	350	843
22. New Bethel	Romnie Simmons, R-1, B-75, Clinton	1,498	100	70	-	190	63	140	-	46	611	600	1,211
23. New Hope	Mrs. Alice Jacobs, R-1, Bolton	2,500	60	-	-	240	600	125	-	275	2,200	900	2,200
24. New Point	Kerns Morgan, R-2, Lumberton	-	-	12	2,931	-	30	12	-	-	2,985	125	3,112
25. Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R-3, Laurinburg	-	-	104	-	133	13	192	-	1	586	-	586
26. Pee Dee	-	113	-	-	3,000	36	-	-	-	-	41	41	81
27. Pembroke First	Mr. Billy Maynor, R-1, Pembroke	6,367	45	53	84	193	75	50	19,253	320	20,073	1,200	21,273
28. Piny Grove	Budd Hunt, R-3, Fairmont	2,549	10	-	2,000	113	89	-	-	-	2,201	347	2,547
29. Pleasant View	Worth Lewis, R-3, Lumberton	-	605	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	727	400	1,127
30. Reddy Branch	Oscar Chavis, R-4, Lumberton	-	120	514	713	400	-	5	503	89	2,349	600	2,959
31. Smyrna	Clearance Hammond, R-5, Lumberton	1,995	52	-	30	93	90	-	-	7	285	210	495
32. Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, B-65, Pembroke	-	150	45	-	139	50	20	1,500	57	1,961	85	1,856
33. Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Hezzie Revels, R-3, Lumberton	1,363	64	160	-	150	151	-	-	25	550	480	1,030
34. Union	Carlie Jacobs, R-4, Lumberton	-	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	350	-	600	1,054
35. Zion Hill	Troy Locklear, R-1, Shannon	2,841	15	-	2,100	163	-	40	-	160	2,404	300	2,789

Association — Burnt Swamp — State of North Carolina

For Year Ending September, 1956

Associational Treasurer, J. L. Carter Pembroke, N. C.

Table 1 and J MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES		78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES												
Association—Burnt Swamp—State of North Carolina												
For Year Ending September, 1956												
Associational Missionary, Knox Sampson												
Pembroke, N. C.												
1. Antioch	Martin L. Jacobs, R-1, St. Pauls	-	25	-	-	-	-	0	32	-	57	2,067
2. Bear Swamp	U. P. Chavis, R-1, B-119, Pembroke	120	10	15	-	16	-	175	35	-	421	5,445
3. Berea	Mrs. Inez Freeman, P. O., Pembroke	242	47	25	29	78	-	119	50	5	595	6,487
4. Bethel Hill		4	12	-	-	-	-	50	20	34	120	1,043
5. Bethel	Clarence L. Locklear, R-1, Rowland	-	30	5	-	-	-	70	11	-	115	547
6. Burnt Swamp	W. O. Oxendine, P. O., B-235, Pembroke	-	25	25	10	10	-	25	10	-	105	650
7. Cape Fear Baptist	Mrs. Katherine Groves, Fayetteville	-	40	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	74	751
8. Cedar Grove	Mrs. Melton Locklear, R-2, Fairmont	4	60	-	-	-	-	30	51	-	111	686
9. Cherokee Chapel	T. M. Stewart, R-1, B-320, Whiteville	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	5	107	131	754
10. Deep Branch	Allen Emanuel, R-4, Lumberton	5	100	7	5	5	7	-	7	-	136	1,605
11. Dorwood		2	-	2	4	5	-	-	23	41	77	674
12. Galilee	Mrs. Delphia Locklear, R-4, Red Springs	-	-	5	-	-	-	20	5	-	30	1,032
13. Gray Pond	Mack M. Norton, R-3, Laurinburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	750
14. Harpers Ferry	Carson Locklear, R-3, Maxton	260	27	20	20	22	-	435	60	48	902	6,513
15. Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, R-1, B-163, Rowland	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	100	300	440	7,451
16. Leath Creek	Mrs. Roscoe Locklear, R-1, Maxton	2	21	-	-	-	-	20	10	-	53	484
17. Lowry's Chapel		3	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	23	1,114
18. Mount Airy	Joseph Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	160	-	-	-	-	-	210	25	48	443	40,637
19. Mount Elm		-	25	-	40	-	-	-	15	-	80	523
20. Mount Moriah	J. Marvin Hunt, R-3, Lumberton	4	-	21	-	5	-	112	36	-	178	2,216
21. Mount Olive	George Emanuel, R-3, Lumberton	13	-	5	10	25	5	150	25	15	248	1,091
22. New Bethel	Irton Goodman, R-3, Clinton	10	90	25	30	-	-	100	25	-	280	1,491
23. New Hope	Miss Mary A. Freeman, R-1, Bolton	60	60	35	-	-	-	40	35	-	230	2,430
24. New Point	Earlie Hunt, R-2, Lumberton	361	-	-	-	-	-	40	24	31	100	3,181
25. Oak Grove	Miss Mary Lizzie Dunn, R-3, Laurinburg	97	4	-	-	5	-	29	18	-	153	739
26. Pee Dee	Mrs. Maggie Clark, R-1, B-253, Dillon, S. C.	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
27. Pembroke First	Herbert Oxendine, P. O., Pembroke	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	35	-	335	21,608
28. Piney Grove	W. O. Hammond, R-3, Fairmont	-	89	-	-	-	-	30	20	-	141	2,650
29. Pleasant View	Tafor Hunt, R-2, Fairmont	10	48	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	94	1,221
30. Ready Branch	Holden Jacobs, R-3, Fairmont	15	-	30	-	20	-	100	50	-	215	3,174
31. Smyrna	John F. Acvels, R-5, Lumberton	6	40	5	-	-	-	20	10	-	81	566
32. Tabernacle	Zrover C. Oxendine	30	-	-	14	-	-	-	13	45	101	1,937
33. Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Quinnie Hunt, R-1, St. Pauls	5	55	13	40	25	25	107	60	-	330	1,360
34. Union	Howard Sampson, R-1, Lumberton	-	60	26	85	-	-	151	12	-	248	1,303
35. Zion Hill	Harvey Mearns	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	11	162	213	2,996

B
06.9756
~~10145~~ M66 bur

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES
OF THE
**BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
NORTH CAROLINA

1957

Eightieth Annual Session
Thursday and Friday, October 17-18, 1957

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 17, 1957
MT. ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 18, 1957
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Next Session to be held with Pembroke First Church, Pembroke, October
16, 1958, and Reedy Branch Church, Fairmont, October 17, 1958

MINUTES
OF THE
**BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
NORTH CAROLINA

1957

Eightieth Annual Session
Thursday and Friday, October 17-18, 1957

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 17, 1957
MT. ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 18, 1957
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

**Next Session to be held with Pembroke First Church, Pembroke, October
16, 1958, and Reedy Branch Church, Fairmont, October 17, 1958**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory.....	4
Committees	4-6
Licentiates	6
Ordained Ministers.....	6-7
Associational Sunday School Officers.....	7
Associational Training Union Officers.....	8
Associational Brotherhood Officers.....	8
W. M. U. Officers.....	8-9
Associational Music Officers.....	9
Associational Delegates.....	9-10
Historical Table.....	10-11
Proceedings:	
Thursday Morning Session.....	12
Proposed Amendment.....	13
N. C. Baptist Hospital Report.....	13-14
Hospital Representative Report.....	14-15
Christian Education.....	15-17
Thursday Afternoon Session.....	13
Friday Morning Session.....	18
Sunday School Report.....	17
Friday Afternoon Session.....	18
Resolution	20
Cooperative Program.....	20-22
Historian Report.....	22
Obituary Committee Report.....	23
Treasurer's Report.....	24-26
Associational Budget.....	26
Constitution and By-Laws.....	27-30
Statistical Tables.....	30-43

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator.....	Pembroke
Chesley Hammond, Vice Moderator.....	Rowland
J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer.....	Pembroke
Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk.....	Pembroke
Welton Lowry, Historian.....	Pembroke
L. W. Jacobs, N. C. State Convention General Board Member.....	Pembroke

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. Knox Sampson.....	Pembroke
------------------------	----------

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPRESENTATIVE

Dr. H. G. Oxendine.....	Pembroke
-------------------------	----------

CAMP COMMITTEE

Chesley Hammond.....	Rowland
Mrs. C. M. Cummings.....	Rowland
Miss Anna Mae Locklear.....	Pembroke
Joseph Oxendine.....	Lumberton
Josephus Locklear.....	Pembroke

INDIAN ORPHANAGE

Rev. Knox Sampson.....	Pembroke
Mrs. Knox Sampson.....	Pembroke

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Knox Sampson.....	Pembroke
Joseph Locklear.....	Pembroke
Mrs. C. M. Cummings.....	Rowland
J. L. Carter.....	Pembroke
Host Pastors.....	

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Rev. Roy Maynor.....	Pembroke
J. L. Carter.....	Pembroke
Rev. Dawley Maynor.....	Pembroke

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Rev. Sanford Locklear.....	Pembroke
Rev. L. A. Maynor.....	Pembroke

PETITION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Rev. T. M. Swett.....	Rowland
Rev. R. B. Jacobs.....	Pembroke

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Rev. Winford Locklear.....	Pembroke
Rev. Isiah Locklear.....	Wakulla

FINANCE COMMITTEE

James E. Hammond.....	Shannon
Purnell Swett.....	Rowland

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Chesley Hammond.....	Rowland
J. E. Hammond.....	Shannon
Rev. T. M. Swett.....	Rowland

ORPHANAGE BOARD

L. W. Jacobs, Chairman.....	Pembroke
J. L. Carter, Secretary-Treasurer.....	Pembroke
R. H. Livermore, Auditor.....	Pembroke
Charles Tucker.....	Parkton
J. E. Hammond.....	Shannon
Mrs. S. A. Hammond.....	Lumberton
Roy W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Mrs. Burleigh Lowry.....	Rowland
A. E. Hammond.....	Lumberton
T. M. Swett.....	Rowland
Dr. D. E. Ward.....	Lumberton
Elmer Hedgepeth.....	Fairmont
M. G. Dove, Jr.....	R-1, Parkton
W. L. Johnson.....	Rowland
H. F. Townsend.....	R-4, Lumberton
L. B. Barnes.....	R-1, Lumberton

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. E. Locklear.....	Pembroke
Rev. C. M. Cummings.....	Rowland
Rev. Welton Lowry.....	Pembroke

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BURN'T SWAMP ASSOCIATION

Roy W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Prentis Blanks.....	R-1, St. Pauls
W. B. Strickland.....	R-1, Pembroke
Benny R. Sampson.....	P. O., Pembroke
S. V. Emanuel.....	R-3, Lumberton
Clearance Locklear.....	R-1, Rowland
Marvin Howington.....	P. O. Box 235, Pembroke
James Groves.....	Gen. Del., East Fayetteville
Ray Chavis.....	R-3, Fairmont
T. W. Stewart.....	R-1, Box 320 A, Whiteville
Luther Dimery.....	R-1, Pembroke
Jack Hunt.....	R-2, Rowland
Earlie Locklear.....	R-2, Red Springs
Thurman Chavis.....	R-1, Maxton
Burleigh Lowry.....	R-1, Rowland
Jimmie Bryant.....	P. O., Pembroke
A. D. Driggers.....	R-1, Maxton
Roscoe Lowry.....	R-1, Shannon
Joseph Locklear.....	R-1, Pembroke
Lonnie L. Locklear.....	Red Springs
G. H. Locklear.....	R-1, St. Pauls
Marshall Locklear.....	R-3, Lumberton
T. E. Bell.....	R-3, Clinton
Roscoe Jacobs.....	R-1, Bolton
Kerns Morgan.....	R-2, Lumberton
Smiley Chavis.....	R-3, Laurinburg
James C. Clark.....	R-1, Box 147B, Clio, S. C.

A. A. Lockee.....	Pembroke
W. O. Hammonds.....	R-3, Fairmont
J. O. Hammonds.....	R-3, Lumberton
C. S. Warriax.....	R-1, Rowland
Johnnie Hunt.....	R-5, Lumberton
Jasper Locklear.....	P. O., Pembroke
F. H. Epps.....	R-3, Lumberton
L. M. Wearins.....	R-1, Lumberton
Leander Oxendine.....	R-4, Lumberton
J. L. Carter.....	R-1, Pembroke
Mrs. Coolidge Cummings.....	R-1, Rowland
Horace Howington.....	P. O., Pembroke
Sanford Locklear.....	R-1, Pembroke
Isiah Locklear.....	Wakulla
Wade Locklear.....	R-4, Red Springs
Delton Morgan.....	R-5, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine.....	R-4, Lumberton
T. M. Swett.....	R-1, Rowland
David Brewington.....	R-1, Hamer, S. C.
Rufus Burns.....	R-4, Lumberton
Cheslev Hammond.....	R-1, Rowland
J. E. Hammond.....	R-1, Shannon
L. B. Jacobs.....	McColl, S. C.
L. W. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
C. E. Locklear.....	Pembroke
J. L. Locklear.....	Pembroke

LICENTIATES

Joseph Anderson	Glassie Locklear
Grady Carter	Carson Locklear
Gus Chavis	Edmond Locklear
Preston Chavis	Charlie Maynor
Thameron Chavis	Britton Maynor
Cleotis Dial	Douglas Mitchell
Osro Harding	Elias Roger
A. H. Hunt	P. R. Swett
Belford Jacobs	James W. Sampson
A. J. Jacobs	Roosevelt Thompson
T. O. L. Jacobs	J. L. Cummings

ORDAINED MINISTERS

W. A. Bell.....	R-1, Rowland
C. D. Brewington.....	Pembroke
David Brewington.....	R-1, Hamer, S. C.
Rufus Burns.....	R-4, Lumberton
G. J. Chavis.....	R-1, Rowland
Z. R. Chavis.....	R-1, Pembroke
Cheslev Hammond.....	R-1, Rowland
J. E. Hammond.....	R-1, Shannon
L. B. Jacobs.....	McColl, S. C.

L. W. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
B. T. Locklear.....	Shannon
C. E. Locklear.....	Pembroke
Isiah Locklear.....	Wakulla
J. L. Locklear.....	Pembroke
M. C. Locklear.....	R-5, Lumberton
P. C. Locklear.....	R-1, Box 41, Lumber Bridge
Sanford Locklear.....	Pembroke
Wade Locklear.....	Red Springs
Winfred Locklear.....	Pembroke
S. S. Lowry.....	Pembroke
Welton Lowry.....	Pembroke
C. H. Maynor.....	R-4, Lumberton
C. W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Dawley Maynor.....	Pembroke
Roy W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Delton Morgan.....	R-5, Lumberton
N. R. Morgan.....	R-5, Lumberton
J. E. Oxendine.....	R-3, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine.....	R-4, Lumberton
Clifton Oxendine.....	R-1, Lumberton
J. R. Rogers.....	R-3, Lumberton
T. M. Swett.....	R-1, Rowland

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent.....	J. L. Carter
Training Superintendent.....	Knox Samson
Evangelism Superintendent.....	A. A. Lockee
Enlargement Superintendent.....	James Brewington
Vacation Bible School Superintendent.....	Marshall Locklear
Secretary.....	Danford Dial
Cradle Roll Superintendent.....	Miss Margrette Chavis
Nursery Superintendent.....	Mrs. Lloyd Hunt
Beginner Superintendent.....	Mrs. Albert Hammond
Primary Superintendent.....	Miss Tessie Hunt
Junior Superintendent.....	W. X. Oxendine
Intermediate Superintendent.....	Purnell Swett
Young People Superintendent.....	English Jones
Adult Superintendent.....	Mrs. Pearl Lowry
Extension Superintendent.....	Coolidge Cummings
Pianist.....	Mrs. J. F. Lowry
Chorister.....	J. F. Lowry

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Group No. 1.....	James Hammonds
Group No. 2.....	C. S. Warriax
Group No. 3.....	Joseph Locklear
Group No. 4.....	Howard Samson
Group No. 5.....	Josephus Locklear
Group No. 6.....	Robert Strickland

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....	Horace E. Howington
Associate Director.....	Welton Lowry
Pianist.....	Miss Mary Alice Pinchbeck
Chorister.....	Julian Martin
Secretary.....	Mrs. Ted Locklear
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Burleigh Lowry
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Chesley Hammond

Departmental Leaders:

Adult.....	Luther Dimery
Young People.....	Marvin Howington
Intermediate.....	Mrs. J. A. Sampson
Junior.....	Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Primary.....	Mrs. J. H. Locklear
Beginner.....	Mrs. Norman Hammonds
Nursery.....	Mrs. Gaston Locklear, Jr.

Group Directors:

Joseph Locklear	Jimmie Bryant
Fred Chavis	Robert Strickland
Bruce Jones	Marvin Hunt

Charlie Chavis

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President.....	English Jones
Program Vice President.....	Danford Dial
Attendance Vice President.....	Newman Oxendine
Activities Vice President.....	Delton Ray Locklear
Chorister.....	James Brewington
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Lock B. Locklear
Advisory Council.....	Dawley Maynor
	Chesley Hammond

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Superintendent.....	Mrs. C. M. Cummings
Associate Superintendent.....	Mrs. Rufus Martin
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. W. G. Revels
Second Vice President.....	Mrs. Lillian Fay Locklear
	Mrs. Mary Lizzie Harden
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Chesley Hammonds
Treasurer.....	Mrs. J. C. Oxendine
Mission Study Chairman.....	Miss Margaret Locklear
Community Mission Chairman.....	Mrs. Zeb A. Lowry
Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. Foy Cummings
Youth Director.....	Mrs. Earlene Locklear
Prayer Chairman.....	Mrs. Archie Lockee
Jr. G. A. Counselor.....	Mrs. Bomen Freeman
Intermediate G. A. Counselor.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Locklear
Sunbeam Leader.....	Mrs. Earl Sampson
Y. W. A. Counselor.....	Miss Mazelene Carter
R. A. Counselor.....	Mr. Josephus Locklear
Assistant R. A. Counselor.....	Mr. Hurbert H. Locklear

Carver School and Margaret Fund.....Miss Mary Alice Pinchbeck
Literature Chairman.....Mrs. Lacy Cummings

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director.....James F. Lowry
Director of Instrumental Activities.....Miss Mary Alice Pinchbeck
Director of Training.....W. G. Revels
Director of Congregational Activities.....James Brewington
Director of Graded Choir Activities.....Miss I. Ruth Martin
Director of Publicity and Promotion.....Knox Sampson

ASSOCIATIONAL DELEGATES

ANTIOCH—Prentis Blanks, G. W. Chavis.
BEAR SWAMP—Morean Jacobs, Joseph Jacobs, Worth Brooks, Brown Lowry.
BEREA—Mrs. C. E. Locklear, W. G. Revels.
BETHEL HILL—S. V. Emanuel, Levi Chavis, Donnie Chavis.
BEULAH—Norman Locklear, Mrs. Violet Strickland, Clearence Locklear, McKinley Strickland.
BURNT SWAMP—Frank Carter, Mrs. M. J. Howington, Mrs. Maudie Maynor.
CAPE FEAR—T. O. L. Jacobs, Mrs. Ula Mae Jacobs, Mrs. Dora Chavis.
CEDAR GROVE—Mrs. Welton Locklear, Mrs. Markus Hunt, Mrs. David Brewington.
CHEROKEE CHAPEL—Jim Hammonds.
DEEP BRANCH—J. L. Hunt, Leroy Kerns, J. B. Scott, N. A. Lowry.
DOGWOOD—Mrs. Florence Hunt, Mrs. Gladys Locklear, Page Locklear.
GALILEE—Claudie Locklear, Mrs. Joan Locklear, Mrs. Grace Locklear.
GRAY POND—Chance Chavis, Thurman Chavis, Marvin Deese.
HARPERS FERRY—J. R. Brooks, Will Roller, T. C. Cummings, Curtis Oxendine, Mrs. Burleigh Lowry, Mrs. Dovie Jones, Riley Locklear.
ISLAND GROVE—Willie P. Bryant, Mrs. Emma Locklear, Garner Locklear.
LEITH CREEK—A. D. Driggers, Mrs. A. D. Driggers, Mrs. Aliene Locklear.
LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Pearson Locklear, Roscoe Lowry, Joseph Lowry.
MT. AIRY—Russell W. Locklear, Joseph Locklear, S. B. Locklear, James S. Oxendine, Willie F. Locklear.
MT. ELIM—Richard Maynor, Elias Rogers, McKinley Maynor.
MT. MORIAH—M. L. Chance, G. H. Locklear, J. Marvin Hunt.

- MT. OLIVE—Miss Fannie Locklear, Worth Sampson, Prather Locklear, Ambrose Locklear.
- NEW BETHEL—T. E. Bell, Iron Goodman, Richard Carter.
- NEW HOPE—Ossie Jacobs, Lofton Jacobs.
- NEW POINT—Kerns Morgan, Wardell Hunt, Mrs. Lessie Griffin.
- OAK GROVE—Martin Locklear, Mrs. Bertha Swett, Mrs. Frances Chavis, Mrs. Bertha Lee Locklear, Mrs. Elizabeth Reece.
- PEE DEE CHAPEL—John L. Cummings, Mrs. Jannie Hunt, Mrs. Betty Roller.
- PEMBROKE FIRST—Leonard Warriax, Mrs. Zadie Hammond, A. A. Lockee, Mrs. Beulah McNeil, Mrs. Mattie Carter.
- PINEY GROVE—Budd Hunt, Vardell Hammond, Albert Hammond.
- PLEASANT VIEW—Carson Freeman, Luther Hunt.
- REEDY BRANCH—H. N. Jacobs, W. C. Rogers, Oscar Chavis, D. L. Lowry, H. D. Hunt, W. O. Hunt.
- SMYRNA—Marvin Oxendine, Mrs. Flonnie Bell Lowry, Mrs. Pearl Hammond, Arthur Hagans.
- TABERNACLE—James Chavis, Dan R. Jones, Datra Hammond, Grover Oxendine.
- TEN MILE CENTER—Quinnie Hunt, Mrs. Lela Hunt, Evander Chavis, Mrs. Vernie Chavis.
- UNION—Jim Strickland, H. S. Fields, Gus Studivant.
- ZION HILL—Roscoe Locklear, Leander Oxendine.

HISTORICAL TABLE

D-	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp.....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	F. Prevatte.....
1881	Reedy Branch.....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	Cary Wilkins.....
1882	Magnolia.....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	J. W. Blanks.....
1883	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1884	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1885	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1886	Mt. Pleasant.....	Cary Wilkins.....	E. Sampson.....	J. W. Blanks.....
1887	Oak Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	E. Sampson.....	Jordan Chavis.....
1888	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1889	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1890	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1891	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1892	Magnolia.....	J. W. Blanks.....	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod.....
1893	Burnt Swamp.....	J. W. Blanks.....	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear.....
1894	Harpers Ferry....	Cary Wilkins.....	A. S. Locklear..	Wm. Sampson.....
1895	Piney Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	A. S. Locklear..	A. D. Locklear.....
1896	Oak Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear.....
1897	Mt. Olive.....	Cary Wilkins.....	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear.....
1898	Deep Branch.....	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson..	None.....
1899	Burnt Swamp.....	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson..	A. D. Locklear.....
1900	Reedy Branch.....	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson..	Jordan Chavis.....
1901	Harpers Ferry....	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson..	P. P. Locklear.....
1902	Piney Grove.....	Wm. Sampson.....	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell.....
1903	Deep Branch.....	J. W. Blanks.....	E. Sampson.....	Wm. Sampson.....
1904	Reedy Branch.....	Wm. Sampson.....	E. Sampson.....	A. D. Locklear.....
1905	Piney Grove.....	Gilbert Locklear..	A. S. Locklear..	E. F. Warlax.....
1906	Oak Grove.....	Gilbert Locklear..	W. G. Hunt.....	J. E. Hunt.....
1907	Burnt Swamp.....	Gilbert Locklear..	A. N. Locklear..	J. J. Bell.....

1908	Mt. Olive.....	J. E. Hunt.....	A. N. Locklear...	J. W. Blanks.....
1909	Bear Swamp.....	J. W. Blanks.....	A. N. Locklear...	J. C. Clark.....
1910	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear...	P. P. Locklear.....
1911	Harpers Ferry.....	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear...	A. T. Taylor.....
1912	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear...	M. L. Brewington...
1913	Mt. Olive.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine..	Z. B. Brooks.....
1914	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine..	W. G. Hunt.....
1915	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine..	J. J. Bell.....
1916	Mt. Airy.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine..	S. S. Lowry.....
1917	Oak Grove.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine..	D. P. Locklear.....
1918	Mt. Olive.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine..	J. C. Clark.....
1919	Antioch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. C. Clark.....
1920	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	S. J. Chavis.....
1921	Piney Grove.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	H. E. Coleman.....
1922	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. J. Bell.....
1923	Harpers Ferry...	W. D. Oxendine..	A. N. Locklear...	S. A. Hammonds.....
1924	Mt. Airy.....	W. D. Oxendine..	A. N. Locklear...	J. C. Clark.....
1925	Bear Swamp.....	W. D. Oxendine..	A. N. Locklear...	J. E. Hunt.....
1926	Mt. Olive.....	W. D. Oxendine..	A. N. Locklear...	S. A. Hammonds.....
1927	Bethel Hill.....	W. D. Oxendine..	A. N. Locklear...	S. A. Hammonds.....
1928	Antioch.....	W. D. Oxendine..	A. N. Locklear...	L. W. Jacobs.....
1929	Bear Swamp.....	W. D. Oxendine..	A. N. Locklear...	J. W. Beagle.....
1930	Reedy Branch...	S. A. Hammonds..	A. N. Locklear...	L. A. Maynor.....
1931	Mt. Airy.....	S. A. Hammonds..	A. N. Locklear...	None.....
1932	Mt. Moriah.....	S. A. Hammonds..	A. N. Locklear...	C. E. Locklear.....
1933	Piney Grove.....	S. A. Hammonds..	W. D. Oxendine..	S. A. Hammonds.....
1934	Ten Mile Centel	S. A. Hammonds..	W. D. Oxendine..	L. W. Jacobs.....
1935	Harpers Ferry...	S. A. Hammonds..	W. D. Oxendine..	G. J. Chavis.....
1936	Bear Swamp.....	S. A. Hammonds..	W. D. Oxendine..	C. H. Maynor.....
1937	Deep Branch.....	S. A. Hammonds..	W. D. Oxendine..	Dawley Maynor.....
1938	Mt. Olive.....	S. A. Hammonds..	W. D. Oxendine..	L. W. Jacobs.....
1939	Harpers Ferry...	S. A. Hammonds..	J. L. Carter.....	C. E. Locklear.....
1940	Mt. Airy.....	S. A. Hammonds..	J. L. Carter.....	S. A. Hammonds.....
1941	Berea.....	S. A. Hammonds..	J. L. Carter.....	Roy Maynor.....
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill.....	S. A. Hammonds..	J. L. Carter.....	G. J. Chavis.....
1943	Mt. Airy and			
	Reedy Branch...	S. A. Hammonds..	J. L. Carter.....	T. M. Swett.....
1944	Pembroke First			
	and Gray Pond.	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Percell Locklear.....
1945	Piney Grove			
	and Berea.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Ernest Gregg.....
1946	Oak Grove and			
	Mt. Moriah.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Dawley Maynor.....
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Harvie Brewington..
1948	Mt. Olive and			
	Deep Branch.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	W. Earl Robinson...
1949	Harpers Ferry			
	Cedar Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	L. W. Jacobs.....
1950	Mt. Elim and			
	Mt. Airy.....	C. E. Locklear....	J. L. Carter.....	J. E. Hammonds.....
1951	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch...	C. E. Locklear....	J. L. Carter.....	W. W. Black.....
1952	Pembroke Cam]			
	Piney Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Dr. M. A. Huggins..
1953	Harpers Ferry			
	Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Rev. Arch M'Millan
1954	Reedy Branch			
	and Union.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	P. M. Darr.....
1955	Mt. Airy and			
	New Bethel.....	Roy Maynor.....	J. L. Carter.....	A. P. Stephens.....
1956	Harpers Ferry			
	Piney Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Rev. D. J. Long.....
1957	Mt. Elim and			
	New Hope.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	C. E. Locklear.....

PROCEEDINGS
of the
EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Mt. Elim Church

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

10:00 A. M.—October 17, 1957

1. The Eightieth Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Association convened with Mt. Elim Baptist Church, Red Springs, N. C., at 10:00 a. m., Thursday, October 17, 1957. Song service was led by Bro. A. A. Lockee, and the devotional service was conducted by Rev. Knox Sampson.

2. The Association was called to order by Rev. L. W. Jacobs, Moderator. He read Matthew 5: 13-16. He gave a welcome to all present and recognized Rev. H. H. McMillan and Rev. E. N. Johnson, special visitors from Raeford, N. C.

3. The Moderator appointed the following to serve on the resolution committee: Rev. C. E. Locklear, C. W. Maynor, Chesley Hammond, T. E. Bell and J. L. Carter.

4. The Secretary read a proposed amendment to the Constitution and passed out the copies to the congregation. The proposed amendment dealt with the ordination of preachers and deacons.

5. The Reading Clerk called the roll of churches and delegates.

6. Chaplain Bill Carnes brought a report from the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem. He explained how the Hospital tries to serve all the people possible and how we may help by cooperating with the Hospital Personnel.

7. Christian Education was discussed by Miss I. Ruth Martin, Dean of Women, Pembroke State College. Miss Martin's report was frank and timely.

8. Bro. A. A. Lockee gave a brief history of the Brotherhood Organization and how we needed to take more interest in brotherhood work.

9. The congregation sang "Amazing Grace." Rev. C. E. Locklear read the story of the good Samaritan, Luke 10. He brought a practical and soul stirring message. The morning session adjourned for lunch with prayer by Rev. H. H. McMillan.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

10. The congregation sang "Lord Lift Me Up" led by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The devotion was led by Rev. Knox Sampson. He read Psalms 100 and Rev. C. W. Maynor offered prayer, and the congregation sang "What A Friend We Have In Jesus."

11. The Associational Statistical report was distributed by the Clerk.

12. Dr. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Children's Home, Thomasville, N. C., gave a report on the operation of the Children's Homes of North Carolina and how the Pembroke Orphanage will be operated when the North Carolina Children's Home takes over control of it.

13. The Training Union report was brought by Miss Sarah Hull, from the State Baptist Training Union Department. She discussed the progress that the Training Union is making in the Burnt Swamp Association.

14. The Tithers "Prove Me Program" was discussed by Rev. Welton Lowry and Rev. E. N. Johnson. Rev. Johnson emphasized that it was not more money we needed, but better men and women. It was an inspiring message.

15. A vote of thanks was offered Mt. Elim Church for entertaining the Association. The congregation sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds," and Rev. T. M. Swett offered prayer.

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator

J. L. Carter, Clerk

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE
BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION****ARTICLE IV—Preachers and Deacons**

Section 1. An advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

Section 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

Section 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

**NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1957 REPORT**

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical informatoin required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hosnital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE—(Rev. Knox Sampson) **BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

MT. ELIM (5 miles north of Red Springs), Oct. 17.

NEW HOPE (60 miles north of Pembroke, Bladen County), Oct. 18

1957

Antioch	\$ 20 00	Mt. Elim.....	_____
Bear Swamp	50 00	Mt. Moriah	33.82
Berea	60.37	Mt. Olive	30.00

Bethel Hill	11.00	New Bethel	25.00
Beulah	13.00	New Hope	—
Burnt Swamp	10.00	New Point	25.00
Cape Fear	10.61	Oak Grove	14.63
Cedar Grove	44.50	Pee Dee Chapel	—
Cherokee Chapel	25.00	Pembroke First	35.00
Deep Branch	5.00	Piney Grove	15.00
Dogwood	5.00	Pleasant View	30.06
Galilee	4.60	Reedy Branch	50.00
Gray Pond	15.00	Smyrna	—
Harpers Ferry	—	Tabernacle	12.20
Island Grove	25.00	Ten Mile Center	60.05
Lowry's Chapel	7.32	Union	25.00
Leith Creek	10.00	Zion Hill	10.00
Mt. Airy	25.00	TOTAL	\$707.16

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

"A knowledge of interpretation renders it possible for one to disclose to others the wonders of the worlds we have explored.

"Knowledge is power.

"Knowledge is wealth.

"Knowledge affords great gladness.

"Knowledge builds personality.

"Knowledge lays bare world of interest.

"Knowledge opens the way for large usefulness.

"Knowledge vitally relates us to the whole universal scheme."

John 8: 32, "Jesus then said, And you will know the truth, and the truth will make you free."

Throughout the world, the United States is commonly referred to as Christian America. Yet, even as we talk about this, the news reporters tell us that war is threatening in Syria, a war that will take the cream of our young men, your sons. Our newspapers, radios, and televisions are full of segregation vs integration which burst into armed soldiers guarding one of our public schools—how do you think this sounds to the Christians in Nigeria or Asia or some other continent? The Russians put a small ball into the sky, about 22 inches in diameter and weighing 840 pounds, and the whole world trembles at the potentialities which spring from such an act. It could bring death, as the same principles that hold it there in the sky, could bring death to anywhere, to everywhere.

Now the 7-fold objectives of an education lay out the tremendous fields into which to lead the youth of America.

1. Intellectual development.
2. Building stores of knowledge.
3. Building the sense of the cultural.
4. Patriotism and citizenship.
5. Train as wage earners.

6. Train for a life of usefulness.

7. Train in the sense of God and truth.

The answer to America's problems, and to the problems of the world, lie in number 7 Train in the sense of God and truth.

II Timothy 2: 23-26.

Complaints come to me constantly about the youth of our area. They drive too fast, they drink too much, they pet too much, they do this too much, they do that too much. The college does not train them to do this or that the way they should be trained.

May I remind you that they are your young people and that they come to us in the condition in which you trained them. For some 18 years, more or less, before they ever get to college of any description, they have lived with you or people like, eaten at your table, slept in your homes, watched you day in and day out and seen the principles by which you live, act, transact your business, react to problems, go or not go to church—and it is you and folks like you they are copying.

Here in North Carolina we are doubly blessed in that we can offer our young people Christian Education. We have Wake Forest, Meredith, the Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Nursing, Mars Hill, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan. Also we have Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest. All of these are fine schools, where your children may go and you will not have to worry about their learning atheism, communism, or any foreign ideas which we feel should not enter our way of life.

The education system is an example of Baptist cooperation—money, funds, and boards. The Association is the same example. Each church is independent, cooperates, but does not dictate.

But let's look at things in a straightforward manner for a moment: As your child enters college he is the product of many teachers:

1. **YOU THE PARENT.** The foundation you lay in his life is all that he has to build on. Regardless of how high he may go in education, the foundation you gave him will determine how strong will be the things he learned. Now, check yourself—did you take him or send him to church, or did you teach him Sunday was the time to repair your car and hang around the filling stations? When things went wrong, have you taught your daughter, your son to pray or to rant and rave? I could go on and on but you know this is the truth and that your responsibility cannot be put on the shoulders of anyone else.

2. **THE TEACHERS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.** Yes, they have had 12 years of training by at least 12 different teachers. Now, don't settle back and say "Well, she's off my back. I have no responsibilities there." Oh yes you do. As citizens of your community you have a double responsibility. One, see that your child gets there to learn. Two, see that your school has decent teachers. Mr. Young Allen told us that the day has passed when

a teacher can hold his job just because he knows certain committeemen. If you have poor teachers in your schools, who live improper lives, then it is your fault. It is up to you as parents to check up and see that the schools fit and maintain the standards which you think are the true ones.

3. Teachers in the colleges, and right now I am talking about our Baptist colleges. Before you condemn them too much, let me tell you of an embarrassing moment. My brother teaches in a Baptist college in another state. So when I visited him this summer I told him that North Carolina teachers are getting a raise. Then salaries came up for discussion. I tell you, that the lowest paid person, janitor usually, in our public schools, get more money than he does and he has 2 master's degrees and a family of 4 to support. He is only one, and an example of the faithful teachers who do their best to honestly educate your sons and daughters. They feel called of God to fill their positions. Their shoes cost as much and their eggs and butter are bought in the same stores you use. There comes a time when a higher salary has to be had and often they must leave our colleges to support their families.

So here, too, as Baptists we have a responsibility to see to it that our teachers get a fair wage, that they in turn may educate our youth.

The How of all this, like most things, can be found in the Bible. Are we too busy with ourselves to find out how and to do something about it? True, you may never suffer because of your neglect in this field but your children, grandchildren and other descendants may curse the day that you were too busy to care for the principles of Christianity—to see to it that they were kept in our Christian Educational system.

Miss I. Ruth Martin

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Jesus established the Church. He commissioned it in Matthew 28: 19-20 which in part says, "Teach them to observe all things, whatsoever I have commanded." A properly functioning Sunday School guarantees that the Bible will be taught. Effective Bible study leads naturally to intensive effort towards reaching people, winning them to Christ and into Christian service.

This year, the Burnt Swamp Association reports 35 Sunday Schools. 6872 Sunday School enrolment, 289 baptisms, 35 Vacation Bible Schools and an active Associational Sunday School organization.

The State Sunday School Department reports a total of 3266 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrolment at the close of 1956, was 736,635. There were 2,764 Vacation Bible Schools reported during 1956. Thirty-five thousand, nine hundred training awards were earned in 1,192 churches last year. The state goals for 1957-58 are as follows:

"Ye are witnesses."

People.....	An enrolment gain of 30,000
Children.....	3,000 Vacation Bible Schools
Training.....	50,000 awards in 1,400 churches
Enlargement.....	150 churches moving from class to department schools
Efficiency.....	75 Standard Sunday Schools and 10 Standard Associations
Missions.....	100 new Sunday Schools

We pledge our efforts to help reach these goals by witnessing through all phases of Sunday School work.

J. L. Carter

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Held With New Hope Church

1. Rev. J. E. Hammond read I Corinthians 13. The congregation sang "What A Friend We Have In Jesus." Rev. J. E. Hammond offered prayer. The congregation sang "Where He Leads Me I Will Follow," led by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

2. The Reading Clerk called the roll of churches.

3. The W. M. U. Report was discussed by Mrs. H. W. Baucum of Lumberton.

4. The Sunday School report was discussed by J. L. Carter.

5. The proceedings of the Thursday session were read by the Reading Clerk. By motion: The minutes were approved.

6. The Reading Clerk called the roll of delegates.

7. The congregation sang "Near The Cross" led by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

8. An inspirational message was brought by Rev. C. W. Maynor. He read St. John 15: 15-17. His subject was "Every Christian's Duty." The message was very timely.

9. Prayer was offered by Rev. Roy Maynor. The group sang "Have Thine Own Way" and the session adjourned for lunch.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

10. The devotion was conducted by Rev. Welton Lowry. He read John 3: 25. "Amazing Grace" was sung by the group and prayer was offered by Rev. Joseph Oxendine.

11. A resolution was read by the Clerk concerning preachers and deacons. Also an appreciation to Dr. W. C. Reed, the Trustees of the Children's Home, the General Board, Trustees of the Robeson Association, and others for their efforts put forth to help get the Baptist State Convention to take over the control and operation of the Pembroke Orphanage.

12. By motion: The resolution to Dr. Reed and others was approved.

13. The Cooperative Program was discussed by Rev. Coolidge Cummings.

14. The Budget Committee's report was read by the Clerk.

15. The Time and Place Committee reported that the 1958 session will be held at Pembroke First Church, October 16, and Reedy Branch Church, October 17, 1958.

16. The Historian Committee's report was read by the Clerk.

17. The Obituary Committee gave their report.

18. The Finance Committee reported \$1,270.00 collected from the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association.

19. The Treasurer's report was read by J. L. Carter. The Clerk read the proposed 1958 Financial Budget for the Burnt Swamp Association.

20. By motion: The following officers were elected: Rev. L. W. Jacobs, Moderator; Rev. Chesley Hammond, Vice Moderator; J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk; Rev. Welton Lowry, Historian; Rev. Knox Sampson, Hospital Representative; Dr. H. G. Oxendine, Baptist Homes Representative.

21. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Program Committee—Rev. Knox Sampson, Joseph Locklear, Mrs. C. M. Cummings, the Associational Clerk and host pastors. Budget Committee—Rev. Roy Maynor, J. L. Carter and Rev. Dawley Maynor. Time and Place Committee—Rev. Sanford Locklear and Rev. L. A. Maynor. Resolution Committee—Rev. C. E. Locklear, Rev. C. M. Cummings, and Rev. Welton Lowry. Petition Committee—Rev. C. W. Maynor, Rev. T. M. Swett, and Rev. R. B. Jacobs. Obituary Committee—Rev. Winford Locklear, Rev. Isiah Locklear. Finance Committee—James E. Hammond and Purnell Swett. Camp Committee—Rev. Chesley Hammond, Rev. Joseph Hammond, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Mrs. C. M. Cummings, and Josephus Locklear. Missions Committee—Rev. Chesley Hammond, J. E. Hammond, and Rev. T. M. Swett.

22. By motion: That the Executive Committee meet every three months.

23. By motion: The following were elected: The Orphanage Board is composed of L. W. Jacobs, Chairman; J. L. Carter, Secretary-Treasurer; J. E. Hammond, Mrs. S. A. Hammond, Mrs. Burleigh Lowry, Roy Maynor, A. E. Hammond, and T. M. Swett from the Burnt Swamp Association; and R. H. Livermore, Auditor; Charles Tucker, H. F. Townsend, L. B. Barnes, M. G. Dove, Jr., W. L. Johnson, Elmer Hedgepeth, and Dr. D. E. Ward from the Robeson Association.

24. The closing message was brought by Rev. L. W. Jacobs.

25. A vote of thanks was offered New Hope Church. The congregation sang "God Be With You" and the session closed with prayer by Rev. Joseph Oxendine.

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator

J. L. Carter, Clerk

Whereas, the cooperation of Dr. W. C. Reed, the Trustees of Children's Home of North Carolina, the General Board of the Baptist Convention, the Trustees of the Robeson Association and the Pembroke Orphanage Board having made possible the presenting of the Pembroke Orphanage to the Baptist State Convention to become a part of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Home, therefore; be it

Resolved, that the Burnt Swamp Association in its eightieth annual session assembled desires to express its enthusiastic appreciation to all participants in this move, and especially to:

Dr. W. C. Reed, General Superintendent of North Carolina Baptist Children's Home, Thomasville, whose service means more than can be expressed in mere words.

The Burnt Swamp Association pledges increased support of the Cooperative Program and special Thanksgiving gifts to the North Carolina Children's Home.

L. W. Jacobs, Moderator

J. L. Carter, Clerk

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

I. What Is The Cooperative Program?

"It is a program of cooperation, not among State Conventions, nor among churches, but between the Southern Baptist Convention as an organization and each separate State Convention as an organization. This cooperation involves three things, all of them related to the question of money—the soliciting, the securing, and the dividing of funds." (How Southern Baptists Do Their Work, Crouch, P. 70.)

The Cooperative Program is not something that has just been handed down to us in the life of Baptist work. Rather it is a sound method that we as Baptists have learned to use, because it best suits our program for and with Christ our Saviour and Lord.

The churches in a state send their money to the State Board. The State Board takes out whatever necessary expenses have been incurred in promoting the Cooperative Program and divides the rest of the money as between the State and Southern Baptist Convention on an agreed percentage. The ideal percentage of division is 50 per cent for State causes and 50 per cent for Southern Baptist causes. The money for the Southern Baptist causes is sent by the State Convention Headquarters to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee.

In the distribution of funds to the agencies, the State Convention fixes the percentages for State causes, the Southern Baptist Convention fixes the percentages for Southern Baptist causes.

II. VALUE OF THE PROGRAM

The program has three values which are of supreme importance. First, all the causes fostered by our denomination are cared for on a sound percentage basis. Second, each individual member of a Baptist Church who contributes, whether little or much, can

and do take part in all the Southern Baptist Program. Third, each Baptist Church can rest assured that they are having a part in a well rounded program. The churches with few members can and do participate as well as the churches with many members. Thus, a feeling of oneness is developed and maintained.

III. THE PROGRAM IS SCRIPTURAL

The work supported by the Cooperative Program may be classified under three heads: Missions, teaching, and benevolence.

Missions: This means the preaching of the Gospel at home and abroad. Just before His ascension, Jesus said to His disciples: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1: 8.)

Teaching: In the Great Commission of Christ: "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." (Matt. 28: 19-20.)

With the many State Convention Baptist schools and colleges, we have Southern Baptist teaching agencies such as: CARVER SCHOOL OF MISSIONS AND SOCIAL WORK, Louisville, Ky.; GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Berkeley, California; NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, New Orleans, Louisiana; SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Wake Forest, North Carolina; THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Louisville, Ky.; SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Fort Worth, Texas. This great religious education program is fostered through the Cooperative Program.

Benevolence: The benevolent work of the denomination refers to the work done in order to secure the happiness and well-being of the needy. Therefore, we have orphans' homes, hospitals, and ministerial relief.

James says, "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep unspotted from the world." (James 1: 27.) Again he states, "If a brother or sister be naked, and destitute of daily food and one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be ye warmed and filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful to the body; what doth it profit?" (James 2: 15-16.)

These are some of the things that are accomplished through and by the Cooperative Program as we support it. I pray that our giving shall continue to grow until we can send sufficient numbers of Missionaries to all the world that the glorious message of Christ may cover the land as the water covers the seas.

Several years ago, Arch C. Cree explained the Cooperative Program in the spirit of the command of Christ which we call the Golden Rule: "Whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye so to them." (Matt. 7: 12.) His interpretation is:

IF

"If you were an Orphan, or your children were orphans, would it not be a gloriously blessed thing for someone adequately to support and to equip the Orphans' Home—FOR YOU

"If you were young, with bright mind, plastic, and ready for the molding hand of Christian teachers, would it not be a gloriously blessed thing for someone to support Christian schools and colleges—FOR YOU

"If you were sick, in need of medical aid and treatment, would it not be a gloriously blessed thing for someone to support our hospitals—FOR YOU

"If you were old, having spent your strength as a preacher of the Gospel, or the wife of a preacher, would it not be a gloriously blessed thing if someone provided adequate ministerial relief funds—FOR YOU

"If you were lost, unsaved, in some destitute part of the homeland, or in some foreign clime, would it not be a gloriously blessed thing if someone sent a missionary your way to preach Jesus—FOR YOU

"If you met Christ walking your way looking for those who will help him bless and save the world, would it not be a gloriously blessed thing if you could say to Him, 'Master, All these things have I done—FOR YOU.' "

(ibid, P. 78)

Rev. Coolidge Cummings

HISTORIAN REPORT

The following is a comparison of the different phases of the work in the Burnt Swamp Association for 1956 and 1957:

1956	1957
23 churches reporting 155 baptisms	27 churches reporting 289 baptisms
12 churches reporting none	8 churches reporting none
13 Training Unions	13 Training Unions
903 membership	856 membership
19 W. M. U.'s	21 W. M. U.'s
323 members	851 members
29 churches giving to Orphanage	29 churches giving to Orphanage
\$2353.00	\$2423.00
22 churches giving to Cooperative Program	19 churches giving to Cooperative Program
Largest Church membership	Largest church membership
433	448
Smallest church membership	Smallest church membership
17	22
Total membership reported	Total membership reported
4051	4009

Loss of 42 members

W. G. Revels

OUR DEAD

BEAR SWAMP—Bellany Cummings, McDuffie Cummings, Mrs. Lula Oxendine.

BEULAH—Mrs. Josephine Jones Locklear.

BURN'T SWAMP—Mrs. Floyd Locklear, Mrs. Easter Locklear, Mrs. Enoch Oxendine, Mrs. Mary Ellen Locklear.

CEDAR GROVE—Mr. H. P. Oxendine, Miss Almeter Hammonds, Miss Ida Lowry.

CHEROKEE CHAPEL—Mrs. Mary Hammonds.

DEEP BRANCH—Mrs. Orinda Smith, Mr. Jimmie Kirby, Mrs. Naomi Brewer.

GRAY POND—Deacon Angus Chavis.

HARPERS FERRY—Miss Lillie Deese, Mrs. Geneva Oxendine, Mr. Floy Oxendine, Mr. John D. Oxendine.

MT. AIRY—Rev. J. D. Locklear, Mrs. J. D. Locklear, Mr. Alvin Locklear.

MT. ELIM—Mrs. Beth Annie Oxendine.

MT. MORIAH—Deacon W. D. Godwin, Mrs. James Hardin, Mrs. Ida H. Lowry, Mrs. Elizabeth Hardin.

MT. OLIVE—Miss Lucy Locklear.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Irene Carter, Mrs. Jannie Jacobs.

NEW HOPE—Mr. John B. Freeman.

PEE DEE CHAPEL—Deacon Tommie Chavis.

PEMBROKE FIRST—Mrs. Gabriel Sampson.

PINEY GROVE—Deacon Fred Hunt, Mrs. Redie Hunt, Miss Allie Hunt, Mr. Javy Hunt, Mr. W. M. Hunt, Mr. Needim Chavis.

PLEASANT VIEW—Deacon Willie F. Hunt.

REEDY BRANCH—Mr. Pink Lewis, Mrs. Ellen Jacobs.

ZION HILL—Mr. Shepherd Cummings, Mrs. Annie Mae Cummings, Mr. Franklin D. Emanuel.

INDIAN ORPHANAGE FINANCIAL REPORT 1956-1957

Receipts

Brought Forward, Nov. 1, 1956.....	\$1,365.57
Burnt Swamp Association.....	1,773.32
Social Security	567.80
Odom farm.....	746.50
Miss Belle Rozier Estate.....	500.00
Mr. John P. Stedman	50.00
K. M. Biggs, Inc.....	5.00
Livingston-Johnson Bible Class.....	10.00
Pembroke Furniture Co.....	100.00
Men's Fellowship Bible Class, Lumberton.....	150.00
V. F. W. Post, Lumberton.....	150.00
Mr. Knox Sampson	40.00
Carter's Florist, Clothes Sale.....	10.00
W. O. W., Charlotte.....	47.50
Chuck Wagon Gang.....	127.50
Mr. W. C. Watts.....	5.00
First Baptist, Lumberton.....	659.00
Hester Town Church of God.....	3.00
First Baptist, Durham.....	100.00
First Baptist, Wallace.....	45.00
First Baptist, Kannapolis.....	12.60
Becks Baptist, Winston-Salem.....	25.00
Mrs. Felton Oxendine.....	25.00
Pilot Mountain Insurance Co.....	3.00
Mr. A. G. Dial (Bowen Children).....	150.00
Bethsada Baptist, Parkton.....	25.00
Mr. W. D. Wellington.....	5.00
First Baptist, Belmont.....	100.00
Dr. J. K. Robertson.....	36.00
Mr. Danford Dial.....	2.25
Pates Supply Co.....	300.00
Sheltering Home, Durham.....	30.00
Sarah Barraca Circle Class.....	15.00
Mr. F. R. Bray.....	5.00
First Baptist, Lenoir.....	15.75
Mr. Wm. Sutton, Hendersonville.....	25.00
R. P. Noble Fund, Hayes Barton Church.....	15.00
First Baptist, Wilson.....	25.00
Green Springs Church.....	75.00
Miscellaneous	39.00
TOTAL	\$7,383.49

Expenditures

Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Salary.....	\$1,500.00
Mrs. Knox Sampson.....	550.00
Mr. W. A. Oxendine, Salary.....	550.00
Mr. Horace Hunt, Painting.....	125.00
Carolina Power & Light Co.....	598.37
Mrs. Zeb A. Lowry, Milk.....	19.00
Mr. Henry Oxendine, curing tobacco.....	44.69
F. C. X., Paint.....	79.00
Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Groceries.....	10.00
Hospital Savings Association.....	207.00
Pembroke Furniture Co.....	236.00
Lock B. Locklear, Cleaning & Pressing.....	40.00
George Dial, Balance on house rent.....	297.50
Truck Payments, GMAC.....	494.68
U. S. Treasury Department.....	37.10
Dr. J. K. Robertson.....	72.00
Southern Bell Telephone.....	67.39
Pembroke Service Station, battery.....	20.18
Maynor Bros., Lumber.....	50.00
Disking and cutting meat.....	43.98
Mr. Knox Sampson, postage.....	9.00
Mr. Knox Sampson, truck license & Robesonian Sub.....	19.20
Pates Supply Co., payment on account.....	1,400.00
W. Lee Flowers Wholesale.....	358.86
Modern Gas.....	125.00
Propane Gas.....	25.00
Rogers Drug Store.....	50.00
Chavis Cafe, lunch for workers.....	6.80
Scottish Bank, Deposit box rent.....	3.30
Carter's Shoe Repair.....	12.00
Gas, Trip to Thomasville, Orphanage Committee.....	5.50
Mrs. Knox Sampson, Miscellaneous.....	50.00
Insurance	54.77
N. C. Agr. Commodity Corp.....	2.80
TOTAL	\$7,164.72
Balance, October 18, 1957.....	218.77

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION 1957**Receipts**

Brought Forward.....	\$ 84.16
Baptist State Convention, V.B.S. work.....	195.00
Burnt Swamp Association.....	491.84
TOTAL	\$ 771.00

Expenditures

Premo Sales-Printing Minutes.....	\$ 356.00
Clerk	150.00
Baptist Book Store, Associational Worker, V.B.S. and other Supplies	22.00
Miss Anna Mae Locklear, programs.....	8.00
Rev. Knox Sampson, programs.....	14.00
Training Union Director, Transportation to Fruitland.....	3.00
Miss Anna Mae Locklear, V.B.S. work.....	195.00
TOTAL	\$ 759.75
Balance, October 1, 1957.....	\$ 11.25

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

Orphanage	\$4,000.00
General Associational work:	
Minutes	400.00
Clerk	150.00
Postage for the four departments: W.M.U., B.T.U., S. S., Brotherhood.....	50.00
TOTAL	\$4,600.00

\$1.15 from each member will raise the entire budget or 2¼c per week.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Roy Maynor

J. L. Carter

Dawley Maynor

Constitution of the Burnt Swamp Missionary Association

ARTICLE I—NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association, all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Association. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof.

ARTICLE III—PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. Also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, Associational Superintendent of W.M.U., and Historian.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Association. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, and the Superintendent of the W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be elected by the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association, prepare, publish and

distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after adjournment. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided in the By-Laws.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order and make written report of same to each annual associational meeting.

Section 7. There shall be an Orphanage Board composed of eight (8) members to serve with eight (8) members from the Robeson Association. They shall direct the work of the Pembroke Orphanage. They shall be elected annually by the Association.

ARTICLE V—PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the ordained ministers and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay member to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill for the remainder of the Associational year all vacancies in its membership occurring between sessions of the Association.

Section 3. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

- (1) The Executive Committee shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions, and it shall lead the Association in a constructive and aggressive Missionary program at all times.
- (2) The Executive Committee shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.
- (3) The Executive Committee shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association; and it shall have the responsibility of

preparing and recommending to the Association each year a budget covering the work for the coming year, the expenditures of the Associational work.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the Committee may wish to make.

Section 5. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the session at their convenience:

1. Committee on time and place.
2. Committee on resolutions.
3. Finance Committee.
4. Committee on petitionary letters.
5. Program Committee.
6. Obituary Committee.
7. Budget Committee.
8. Camp Committee.

Section 6. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

ARTICLE VIII—MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 7. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. The Clerk of the Association and the pastor of the host church shall serve as ex-officio members of the program committee.

Section 9. That the Clerk be allowed \$150.00 per year for his services.

Section 10. These by-laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of petitionary letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentals and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association, Burnt Swamp, State of North Carolina ... For Year Ending September 1957 Clerk, J. L. Carter, R-1, Pembroke, N. C. Moderator, L. W. Jacobs, P. O., Pembroke, N. C.					Gains	Losses	Total	Special Information									
Churches	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Date of Meetings	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church have budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Op- erated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or full year or not)
1. Antioch	R	1901	2	Joseph Oxendine, R-1, Shannon				39	3	42	2		No	No	No		400
2. Bear Swamp	R	1882	3	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland	25		3	276	2	278	2	10	Yes	No	No		500
3. Berea	T	1926	4	Richard E. Bailey, P. O., B-231, Pembroke	16	3	4	161	20	181	1	25	Yes	No	No		2600
4. Bethel Hill	R	1917	1	J. E. Hammonds, Shannon	15		20	145		145	2		Yes	No	No		250
5. Beulah	R	1939	2	L. A. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke			1	31		31	2		No	No	No		232
6. Burnt Swamp	R	1880	2	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke	2	2	2	6	19	25	1	5	Yes	No	No		439
7. Cape Fear	R	1922	2	C. H. Maynor, R-4, Lumberton	1	1		38		40	1	2	Yes	No	No		400
8. Cedar Grove	T	1930	2	David Brewington, R-1, Rowland				44	38	83	1		No	No	No		522
9. Cherokee Chapel	T	1940	2	Purcell Locklear, R-1, Lumber Bridge	4	2	1	46	21	67	1		No	Yes	No		400
10. Deep Branch	R	1882	2	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland	17	5	3	224	4	228	1	6	No	No	No		300
11. Dogwood	R	1951	2	L. B. Jacobs, R-3, Lumberton	5	3		40	27	67	1		No	No	No		225
12. Galilee	R	1950	3	Glassie Locklear, R-4, Red Springs	5			29		29	2		No	No	No		50

Association, Burnt Swamp, State of North Carolina ...

For Year Ending September 1957

Clerk, J. L. Carter, R-1, Pembroke, N. C.

Moderator, L. W. Jacobs, P. O., Pembroke, N. C.

13. Gray Pond	R	1911	2 Rufus Burns, R-4, Lumberton	4	1	1	54	54	1	No	No	No	180
14. Harper's Ferry	R	1888	2 L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	8	5	4	448	448	2	12	Yes	No	2000
15. Island Grove	R	1954	4 Isiah Locklear, Wakulla	20		2	90	10	2	10	No	No	500
16. Leith Creek	R	1954	2 Sanford Locklear, R-1, Pembroke				10	8	1	No	No	No	240
17. Lowry's Chapel	R	1956	2 Purcell Locklear, R-1, Lumber Bridge	2			22	22	2	No	No	No	250
18. Mount Airy	R	1915	2 L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	8	2	6	220	220	2	Yes	No	No	1500
19. Mount Elim	R	1924	3 C. H. Maynor, R-4, Lumberton	13		1	210	210	1	No	No	No	2 300
20. Mount Moriah	R	1892	2 C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	2		3	61	115	2	1	Yes	No	600
21. Mount Olive	R	1886	2 T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland			4	86	46	1	12	Yes	No	300
22. New Bethel	R	1910	3 Roy W. Maynor, Pembroke	4		2	155	26	1	Yes	No	No	600
23. New Hope	R	1945	4 C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	21	2	1	118	11	1	2	Yes	No	1500
24. New Point	R	1945	2 Sanford Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	47	2		66	76	2	No	No	No	144
25. Oak Grove	R	1886	2 Roy W. Maynor, Pembroke	6	3	1	31	4	35	1	No	No	176
26. Pee Dee Chapel	R		2 Gus Chavis, R-3, Laurinburg	1		1	31	9	40	2	Yes	No	5 65
27. Pembroke First	T	1892	4 Chesley Hammond, R-1, Rowland	3	1	4	80	4	88	1	10	Yes	2400
28. Piney Grove	R	1897	2 Roy W. Maynor, Pembroke	11	5	7	199	192	1	1	Yes	No	286
29. Pleasant View	R	1901	2 L. B. Jacobs, R-3, Lumberton			2	1	158	158	1	No	No	400
30. Reedy Branch	R	1882	2 C. W. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke	19	2	4	227	5	232	1	3	Yes	771
31. Smyrna	R	1888	2 Delton Morgan, R-5, Lumberton	12	7	1	71	8	79	2	12	Yes	200
32. Tabernacle	R	1954	3 J. L. Locklear, P. O., B-6, Pembroke	9				1	68	3	No	No	150
33. Ten Mile Center	R	1924	2 Winfred Locklear, R-1, Pembroke		2	2	36	20	56	1	Yes	No	700
34. Union	R	1927	2 Wade Locklear, R-4, Red Springs				45	15	60	2	4	Yes	600
35. Zion Hill	R	1919	2 J. E. Hammonds, R-1, Shannon	9	3	14	203	26	229	2	4	No	300
TOTALS				289	53	96	3700	442	4219	52	119		7 20480

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association, Burnt Swamp, State of North Carolina For Year Ending September, 1957		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT														No. Training Schools					
		Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted In Classes & Depts.	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	No
1. Antioch	Chester Smith, R-1, St. Pauls	16	20	30	35	55	36	19	13	8	17	7		12	110	106	93			No	1
2. Bear Swamp	Clennie H. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke																			Yes	2
3. Bethel Hill	Reece Hunt, R-1, St. Pauls			25	32	40	24	20	20	34				13	186	278	173	149		Yes	1
4. Berea	Benny R. Sampson, P. O., Pembroke	18	20	26	43	44	20	20													
5. Beulah	McKinley Strickland, R-1, Rowland	6	10	12	17	11	15	15						3	247	162	130	108		Yes	1
6. Burnt Swamp	Horace E. Howington, P. O., B-235, Pembroke		10	6	6	15	8	15	15						8	86	55	62	52	Yes	
7. Cape Fear	Carson Morrison, R-2, B-31A, Fayetteville		21	16	14	8	11	6	23	11					2	77	45	66	45	Yes	1
8. Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, R-3, Fairmont		30	11	16	15	12	12	22						12	132	82	44	38	Yes	
9. Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, R-1, B-320A, Whiteville		23	27	21	21	25	25						13	131	95	80	75		Yes	2
10. Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, R-1, Pembroke	12	22	20	46	30	25	20	34	12				2	141	104	67	57		Yes	1
11. Dogwood	Jack Hunt, R-2, Rowland		29	22	20	11	10	10	12	11				3	224	195	108	90		Yes	1
12. Galilee	Early Locklear, R-2, Red Springs	6	8	10	10	20	8	10	20					10	125	64	146	114		No	
															132	60	100	80		No	

13. Gray Pond	Thurman Chavis, R-1, B-11E, Maxton	25	18	15	18	20	30		126	90	55	40	No					
14. Harpers Ferry	B. H. Lowry, R-1, Rowland	34	44	74	87	49	104	155	21	4	568	322	169	128	Yes	2		
15. Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, Gen. Del., Pembroke	20	22	25	35	30	25	30	30		14	260	200	90	60	Yes	8	
16. Leith Creek	A. D. Driggers, R-1, Maxton	5	12	3	3	3	5	2	3	13	48	30	42	35	Yes			
17. Lowry's Chapel	Roscoe Lowry, R-1, Box, Shannon	12	21	16	10	6	11	10	15		2	103	75	90	45	No	1	
18. Mt. Airy	J. L. Carter, R-1, Pembroke	4	48	23	51	65	56	59	75	5	3	389	250	175	145	Yes	2	
19. Mt. Elim	Lonnie L. Locklear, Red Springs	10	7	14	10	12	25	30			180	90	35	Yes	1			
20. Mt. Moriah	M. L. Chance, R-3, Lumberton	37	30	54	54	40	24	40		4	283	175	157	120	Yes	4		
21. Mt. Olive	Marshall Locklear, R-3, Lumberton	10	19	23	31	25		5	24	20	157		96	80	Yes			
22. New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, R-2, Clinton	11	16	20	30	30	40	25	35	13	220	120	123	108	Yes			
23. New Hope	Roscoe Jacobs, R-1, B-47, Bolton	26	20	24	20	23		46		10	169	119	132	105	No			
24. New Point	Kerns Morgan,, R-2, Lumberton	21	14	22	28	22		25		2	142	86	125	78	No			
25. Oak Grove	Smiley Chavis, R-3, Laurinburg	5	5	10	11	16	5	14	3	69	53			Yes				
26. Pee Dee Chapel	James C. Clark, R-1, B-147B, Clio, S. C.	15	20	10		25	5	25		6	100	70	30	20	Yes			
27. Pembroke First	Herbert G. Oxendine, P. S. C., Pembroke	8	9	12	25	17	10	15	30	2	124	95	83	75	Yes	1		
28. Piney Grove	Budd Hunt, R-3, Fairmont	24	19	25	15	22		38		11	229	156	100	85	Yes			
29. Pleasant View	J. O. Oxendine, R-3, Fairmont	16	30	40	48	43	26	47	25	36	2	313	156	155	70	No		
30. Reedy Branch	C. S. Warriax, R-1, Rowland	26	27	29	65	90	72	52	50	124	17	16	568	372	230	200	Yes	2
31. Smyrna	Clearance Hammonds, R-5, Lumberton	29	20	24	28	29	7	26	25			2	190	100	136	113	Yes	
32. Tabernacle	James Chavis, R-4, Lumberton	10	13	10	15	23	20	4	8	32	2	155	100	82	69	Yes	1	
33. Ten Mile Center	F. H. Epps, R-3, Lumberton	7	6	10	16	9	12	16	24	4	2	106	70	43	37	Yes		
34. Union	H. S. Fields, R-1, Lumberton		13	10	23	9	18	4	9	25	3	106	72	68	60	Yes		
35. Zion Hill	Leander Oxendine, R-4, Lumberton		8	24	30	24	26	16	26	23	38	10	231	142	110	102	Yes	
	TOTALS	101	253	679	791	1039	848	789	313	700	819	86	211	6793	4189	3543	2701	32

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Association, Burnt Swamp, State of North Carolina For Year Ending September, 1957		TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT													
		Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses												
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?	
1. Bear Swamp	Mrs. Etha Mae Harris, P. O., Pembroke	4		6	10	9	8			8	2	47	42	No	
2. Berea	Woodrow Sampson, P. O., B-792, Pembroke	3	6	8	17	23	10			18	4	89	63	No	
3. Cape Fear	Tog Jacobs, R-5, Fayetteville		9	6	7	9	7	8	4	16	16	82	23	No	
4. Deep Branch	Robert Strickland, R-1, Lumberton			8	10	15	12		15			60	50	No	
5. Galilee		8	10	10	20	8	10		20				60	No	
6. Harpers Ferry	Purnell Swett, R-1, Rowland	6			8	8	12			14	4	52		Yes	
7. Lowry's Chapel	Miss Juanita Lowry, R-3, B-159, Raeford		5	7	10	11	4	6	10	6	3	62	42	No	
8. Mt. Airy	Joseph Locklear, R-1, Pembroke		4	5	28	19	11		8		6	81	50	No	
9. Mt. Elim	McKinley Maynor, Red Springs	5	4	8	7	6	9		10		2	49		No	
10. Pembroke First	Mrs. Estelle Clark, Pembroke		6		12	6		8		12	3	47	24	No	
11. Reedy Branch	Fred D. Chavis, R-1, Rowland		3	5	8	9	3	15	15			47	35	No	
12. Union	Mrs. Ozoner Brewer, R-3, Lumberton		8	12	27	6	10		18		5	86	48	Yes	
13. Zion Hill	Harvey Wearins, R-1, B-210, Lumber Bridge	11	11	10	9	7		24	18	2	2	94	73	No	
TOTALS		32	66	85	173	136	96	61	118	74	47	796	510		

Association, Burnt Swamp, State of North Carolina

For Year Ending September, 1957

Associational President, Mrs. C. M. Cummings, R-1, Rowland

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Total Tithers All Organizations									
		W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled
1. Bear Swamp	Mrs. Morean Jacobs, Gen. Del., Pembroke	1	1	1	1	4	27	9	25	17	78
2. Bethel Hill	Mrs. Lottie Emanuel, R-3, Lumberton	1	1	1	1	4	25	15	16	40	96
3. Berea	Mrs. Rufus Martin, P. O., B-3, Pembroke	1				1	20				20
4. Beulah	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R-1, Rowland	1	1	1	1	4	8	3	6	15	32
5. Cedar Grove	Mrs. David Brewington, R-1, Rowland	1				1	12				12
6. Cherokee Chapel	Mrs. John C. Hammond, R-1, Chadbourne	1				1	30				30
7. Deep Branch	Mrs. Lillie M. Brewington, R-4, Lumberton	1		1	1	3	15	15		12	42
8. Dogwood	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R-2, Rowland	1				1	13				13
9. Harpers Ferry	Mrs. B. H. Lowry, R-1, Rowland	1	1	1	1	4	18	7	15	20	60
10. Island Grove	Mrs. Anna Chavis, R-2, Red Springs	1	1	1	1	4	20	10	10	10	50
11. Lowry's Chapel	Mrs. Joan Lowry, Raeford, R-3, B-160	1									
12. Mt. Airy	Mrs. J. L. Carter, R-1, Pembroke	1	1	1	1	4	18	20	30	60	128
13. Mt. Elim	Mrs. Fannie Maynor, R-1, B-35C, Red Springs	2				2	17				17
14. Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Brisson Locklear, R-1, Lumberton	1				1	20				20
15. Mt. Olive	Mrs. Frank Locklear, R-3, Lumberton	1			1	2	8			9	17
16. Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R-3, Laurinburg	1		1	1	3	7		13	20	40
17. Pembroke First	Mrs. Zadie Hammonds, R-1, Rowland	1				1	12				12
18. Pleasant View	Mrs. Pearlle Mae Hunt, R-2, Fairmont	1		1	1	3	12				12
19. Reedy Branch	Mrs. Neoma Hunt, R-3, Fairmont	1		1	1	3	12		24	49	85
20. Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Robert Jones, R-1, St. Pauls	1	1	1	1	4	10	8	6	12	36
21. Union	Mrs. Albert Brewer, R-3, Lumberton	1				1	14				14
22. Zion Hill	Mrs. Lulla Oxendine, R-4, Lumberton	1	1	1	1	4	11	13	9	14	37
TOTALS		22	8	11	12	53	329	85	169	278	851

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association, Burnt Swamp, State of North Carolina For Year Ending September, 1957 Associational Brotherhood President, English Jones, R-1, Rowland		Grand Total Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Total Men	Young Men's Bro- therhood Enrol.	Men's Brother- hood Enrolment
Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses								
1. Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, R-1, Pembroke	12	12							
2. Bethel Hill	Levi Chavis, R-1, Pembroke	12	12							
3. Beulah										
4. Cherokee Chapel	Luther Burnette, R-1, Chadbourn									
5. Deep Branch	Leroy Kerns, R-1, Lumberton									
6. Island Grove	Roy Locklear, R-1, Shannon									
7. Lowry's Chapel	Joseph Lowry, R-3, B-120, Raeford									
8. Mt. Airy	John D. Locklear, R-1, Pembroke									
9. Pembroke First	Grady Holmes, Pembroke									
10. Reedy Branch	A. E. Hammonds, R-4, Lumberton									
11. Zion Hill	Hubert Chavis, R-1, Shannon									
TOTALS		115	8	123	7	73	7	60	147	302

TABLE F CHURCH MUSIC-CHURCH LIBRARY-BUILDING-GOALS

Association, Burnt Swamp, State of North Carolina For Year Ending September, 1957. Associational Missionary, Knox Sampson, Pembroke.	Church			Special	
	Church Music		Library	Building	Goals
	Name of Hymn In Auditorium				
	Music Training				
	No. Copies Chu sician Usually				
	Total Music Bu (excluding salari				
	Total Choir En				
		Number Choirs			
					Does church hav day Nursery Sch
					Association Miss Goal Coming Y
					Cooperative Pro % of Total Budge
					Total Church De at End of Year
					Money Spent on Construction, Pr and Equipment
					Value of Church Including Pastor
					Does your churc have a library?

TABLE G AND H TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Association, Burnt Swamp, State of North Carolina For Year Ending September 1957 Associational Treasurer, J. L. Carter, R-1, Pembroke		Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do not include Pastor's Salary here)	Maintenance, Insur- ance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Churches	Treasurers and Addresses												
1. Antioch	Clinton Thomas, R-1, Lumberton	1965	36	970		184	22	25	1219		1683	400	2083
2. Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, R-1, Pembroke	5282	93	690	325	572	266	9	1852		4307	500	4807
3. Bethel Hill	Normie Chavis, R-3, Lumberton	991	104	43		156	30			285	618	250	868
4. Berea	Williax X. Oxendine, Pembroke	7550	255	1523	808	656	152	206		326	3927	1950	5877
5. Beulah	Mrs. McKinley Strickland	600	39	32		56	68			51	246	232	478
6. Burnt Swamp	Al McNeil, R-4, B-300A, Lumberton			1650		70		25			1745	439	2184
7. Cape Fear	Carson Morrison, R-2, Fayetteville		26	76	170	123	33	40		148	606	400	1016
8. Cedar Grove	Mrs. Marvin Ransom, R-3, Fairmont	1162	166	116		107	191	60			640	522	1162
9. Cherokee Chapel	C. G. Hammonds, B-99, Chadbourne	953	87	27		55	133	75		45	322	400	722
10. Deep Branch	Mrs. Anna Hunt, R-4, Lumberton		130	16		450	322			133	646	315	961
11. Dogwood	Mrs. Ethel Hunt, R-1, Fairmont	661		68	115	69				43	295	225	520
12. Galilee	Earlie Locklear, R-2, Red Springs	790	78			49			508	67	702	50	752

13. Gray Pond	John L. Chavis, R-1, B-92, Maxton	5907	240	279	1575	648	262	15	280	69	499	180	679
14. Harpers Ferry	B. H. Lowry, R-1, Rowland	4000		142		130	94	10	2000	50	2426	500	5129
15. Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, Pembroke											240	2926
16. Leith Creek	Mrs. A. D. Driggers, R-1, Maxton											240	240
17. Lowry's Chapel	Mrs. Joan Locklear, R-3, Raeford	575	150			50		50			250	200	450
18. Mt. Airy	J. L. Carter, R-1, Pembroke			343		430	75	100	9719		10667	1500	12167
19. Mt. Elim	Boss Locklear, Red Springs		200	200	75		300		250		1025	300	1325
20. Mt. Moriah	M. L. Jacobs, R-1, B-69, Lumberton	2104	104	209		311	315	25		6	970	600	1571
21. Mt. Olive	Miss Jessie Hunt, 32 E. St., Lumberton	4229		67	5089	259	238			72	51	300	5925
22. New Bethel	Rommie Simmons, R-3, Clinton	1853	100	73		239	301	151		51	914	600	1514
23. New Hope	Mrs. Alice Jacobs, R-1, Bolton	2903	60	53	475	166	71	75		263	1163	1500	2663
24. New Point	Kerns Morgan, Lumberton	2220		10	449		8	35	1060		1562	144	1753
25. Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R-3, Laurinburg	446		96		96				4	196	176	372
26. Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Maggie Clark, R-1, B-147B, Clito, S. C.	250		100	4175	40			386	112	4774	65	4839
27. Pembroke First	Billy Maynor, R-1, Pembroke	8771	12	146	4819	135	252	75	3398		8826	1320	10146
28. Piney Grove	Bo Kelmer Hunt, R-3, Fairmont	1488	14	655		136	227			123	1155	286	1440
29. Pleasant View	Worth Lewis, R-3, B-92, Lumberton	1500	120	3		162		55	20	165	470	400	870
30. Reedy Branch	Oscar Chavis, R-4, Lumberton	5481	120	521	2315	466					3476	771	4247
31. Smyrna	Johnnie Hunt, R-5, Lumberton	2236	61	124	1938	170	22			60	2373	200	2573
32. Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, B-65, Pembroke	1907		22	232	175			1000	259	1687	150	1837
33. Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Hezzie Revels, R-3, Lumberton	1703	63	332		166	52				613	700	1313
34. Union	D. S. Hunt, R-1, Lumberton					90	18	53		723	884	600	1484
35. Zion Hill	Leander Oxendine, R-4, Lumberton	2221	15	73	1032	248	206	15			1590	360	1950
TOTALS		69748	2273	8659	23592	6664	3673	1209	21152	3055	64437	18775	88843

TABLE I AND J MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

		Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
		Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses									
1. Antioch			Martin L. Jacobs, R-1, Lumberton	11								
2. Bear Swamp			U. P. Chavis, R-1, B-119, Pembroke	130	20	48	13	20	66	25	17	119
3. Bethel Hill			James H. Hammond, R-3, Lumberton		20				175	50	266	722
4. Berea			Mrs. Lillian T. Locklear, P. O., Pembroke	342	25	91	55	80	67	11		98
5. Beulah			Clarence L. Locklear, R-1, Rowland	5	10	11			100	60	15	769
6. Burnt Swamp			Ambrose Chavis, Jr., Pembroke		50	10			70	13	13	122
7. Cape Fear			Mrs. Katherine Groves, East Fayetteville	3			26	20	50	10	50	170
8. Cedar Grove			Mrs. Welton Locklear, R-2, Fairmont		45				115	21		185
9. Cherokee Chapel			T. W. Stewart, R-1, B-320A, Whiteville				93		45			90
10. Deep Branch			Allen, Emanuel, R-4, Lumberton		85	7			25	16	134	856
11. Dogwood			Mrs. Gladys Locklear, R-4, Lumberton				5		5	14	116	1077
12. Galilee			Mrs. Delphia Locklear, R-2, Red Springs			25			20	5	55	575
13. Gray Pond			David Jackson, P. O., B-651, Maxton						15	5	20	790
												518

Association, Burnt Swamp, State of North Carolina

For Year Ending September 1957

Associational Missionary, Knox Sampson, Pembroke

14. Harpers Ferry	Carson Locklear, R-3, Maxton	125	40	25	20	60	400	60	48	778	5907
15. Island Grove	Jimmie Bryant, Gen. Del., Pembroke		12	5		10	45	25	15	112	3038
16. Leith Creek	Mrs. Aileen Locklear, R-1, Maxton							10		10	250
17. Lowry's Chapel	Miss Juanita Lowry, R-3, B-159, Raeford						8	8		41	506
18. Mt. Airy	Joseph Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	106	50				200	25	48	379	12548
19. Mt. Elim	Boss Locklear, Red Springs	25	25	100			50	25		225	1540
20. Mt. Moriah	J. Marvin Hunt, R-3, B-362, Lumberton	500		5		5	120	34		218	1889
21. Mt. Olive	George Emanuel, R-3, Lumberton	470		6	6	11	175	30		275	6200
22. New Bethel	Irron Goodman, R-3, Clinton	50	40	25			6	25	35	181	1695
23. New Hope	Miss Mary A. Freeman, R-1, Box 53, Bolton		60	24			40	20		144	2807
24. New Point	Earlie Hunt, R-2, Lumberton	14	18	16	24	4	89	25	81	267	1962
25. Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R-3, Laurinburg	10				4	40	14	16	85	467
26. Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Maggie Clark, R-1, B-147B, Clio, S. C.										4839
27. Pembroke First	Herbert G. Oxendine, Pembroke	130	252				200			382	10528
28. Piney Grove	W. O. Hammonds, Fairmont, R-3, B-224		16				29	15		60	1499
29. Pleasant View	Telford Hunt, R-2, Fairmont			47				30	54	131	1001
30. Reedy Branch	H. N. Jacobs, R-3, Fairmont	50	432	31			171	50		734	5481
31. Smyrna	John F. Revels, R-5, B-181, Lumberton	5	60	1			40	5		111	2684
32. Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. B-65, Pembroke						30	12	28	70	1907
33. Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Lela Hunt, R-1, St. Pauls	5	110	25	25	25	75	65	60	390	1703
34. Union	L. M. Wearins, R-1, Lumberton	17				10	60	25		112	1279
35. Zion Hill	Harvey Wearins, Lumber Bridge, R-1, B-170		15				29			134	2084
TOTALS		1908	1365	472	367	249	1752480	773	716	7439	96399

06.9756
— M66 bur

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES
OF THE
**BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
NORTH CAROLINA

1958

Eighty-First Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, October 16-17, 1958

**THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 16, 1958
PEMBROKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

**FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 17, 1958
REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH**

Next Session To Be Held With Mt. Moriah Church, Lumberton,
October 15, 1959, and Bear Swamp Church, Pembroke, October
16, 1959.

MINUTES
OF THE
**BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
NORTH CAROLINA

1958

Eighty-First Annual Session
Thursday and Friday, October 16-17, 1958

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 16, 1958
PEMBROKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 17, 1958
REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Next Session To Be Held With Mt. Moriah Church, Lumberton,
October 15, 1959, and Bear Swamp Church, Pembroke, October
16, 1959.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory	4
Committees	4
Licentiates	6
Ordained Ministers	6
Associational Sunday School Officers	7
Associational Training Union Officers	8
Associational Brotherhood Officers	8
W. M. U. Officers	9
Associational Music Officers	9
Associational Delegates	9
Historical Table	11

Proceedings:

Thursday Morning Session	13
Thursday Afternoon Session	13
State Missions	14
Woman's Missionary Union	16
Friday Morning Session	16
Friday Afternoon Session	17
Associational Missions	18
Full-Time Pastors	19
Our Dead	21
Indian Orphanage Financial Report	22
Treasurer's Report	23
Budget For 1959	24
Constitution	27
By-Laws	30
Order of Business	31
Statistical Tables	32

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

C. E. Locklear, Moderator.....	Pembroke
Chesley Hammond, Vice-Moderator.....	Rowland
J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer.....	Pembroke
Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk.....	Pembroke
Welton Lowry, Historian.....	Pembroke
L. W. Jacobs, N. C. State Convention General Board Member.....	Pembroke

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. Welton Lowry.....	Pembroke
------------------------	----------

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPRESENTATIVE

Dr. H. G. Oxendine.....	Pembroke
-------------------------	----------

CAMP COMMITTEE

R. W. Locklear.....	Pembroke
Mrs. Frank Epps.....	Lumberton
Miss Anna Mae Locklear.....	Pembroke
Lacy Maynor.....	Pembroke
Josephus Locklear.....	Pembroke

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	Shannon
Rev. Welton Lowry.....	Pembroke
Marshall Locklear.....	Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear.....	Pembroke
J. L. Carter.....	Pembroke
Host Pastors	

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Rev. Roy Maynor.....	Pembroke
Rev. John L. Locklear.....	Pembroke
Rev. Dawley Maynor.....	Pembroke

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Rev. John D. Brewington.....	Hamer, S. C.
Rev. L. A. Maynor.....	Pembroke

PETITION COMMITTEE

Rev. Carson P. Locklear.....	Maxton
Rev. T. M. Swett.....	Rowland
Rev. R. B. Jacobs.....	Pembroke

ADVISORY BOARD

Rev. L. W. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
Rev. C. M. Cummings.....	Rowland
Rev. C. W. Maynor.....	R-1, Pembroke
Albert Hammond.....	R-2, Lumberton
J. L. Carter.....	R-1, Pembroke

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Rev. Winford Locklear.....	Pembroke
Rev. Isiah Locklear.....	Wakulla

FINANCE COMMITTEE

C. S. Warriax.....	Rowland
Rev. Delton Morgan.....	Lumberton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. P. C. Locklear.....	Lumber Bridge
Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	Shannon
Rev. L. W. Jacobs.....	Pembroke

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Chesley Hammond.....	Rowland
Rev. C. M. Cummings.....	Rowland
Rev. C. H. Maynor.....	Pembroke

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

Prentis Blanks.....	R-1, St. Pauls
Z. R. Chavis.....	R-1, Pembroke
G. J. Chavis.....	R-1, Rowland
L. A. Maynor.....	R-1, Pembroke
W. B. Strickland.....	R-1, Pembroke
Bennie R. Sampson.....	Pembroke
Clarence L. Locklear.....	R-1, Rowland

Marvin Howington.....	P. O. Box 235, Pembroke
James Groves.....	Gen. Del., E. Fayetteville
Ray Chavis.....	R-3, Fairmont
T. W. Stewart.....	R-1, Chadbourn
Luther Dimery.....	R-1, Pembroke
Bentley Walters.....	R-3, Fairmont
B. H. Lowry.....	R-1, Rowland
Jimmie Bryant.....	Gen. Del., Pembroke
A. D. Driggers.....	R-1, Maxton
Roscoe Lowry.....	R-3, Box 159, Raeford
J. L. Carter.....	R-1, Pembroke
Joseph Locklear.....	R-1, Pembroke
Wade Locklear.....	Red Springs
Lonnie L. Locklear.....	Red Springs
G. H. Locklear.....	St. Pauls
L. J. Bell.....	R-4, Lumberton
Kerns Morgan.....	R-2, Lumberton
James C. Clark.....	R-1, Box 230, Clio, S. C.
A. A. Lockee.....	Pembroke
Carson Freeman.....	R-1, Box 42, Fairmont
C. S. Warriax.....	R-1, Rowland
Johnnie Hunt.....	R-5, Lumberton
Jasper Locklear.....	Pembroke
H. S. Fields.....	R-1, Box 60, Lumberton

LICENTIATES

Joseph Anderson	A. H. Hunt	Edmond Locklear
Grady Carter	Belford Jacobs	Charlie Maynor
Gus Chavis	A. J. Jacobs	Britton Maynor
Preston Chavis	T. O. L. Jacobs	Douglas Mitchell
Thameron Chavis	Artha Locklear	Elias Roger
Cleotis Dial	Glassie Locklear	P. R. Swett
Osro Harding	Carson Locklear	Roosevelt Thompson

ORDAINED MINISTERS

W. A. Bell.....	R-1, Rowland
C. D. Brewington.....	Pembroke
David Brewington.....	R-1, Hamer, S. C.
Rufus Burns.....	R-4, Lumberton
G. J. Chavis.....	R-1, Rowland
Z. R. Chavis.....	R-1, Pembroke

J. L. Cummings.....	R-1, Maxton
Chesley Hammond.....	R-1, Rowland
J. E. Hammond.....	R-1, Shannon
L. B. Jacobs.....	McColl, S. C.
L. W. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
B. T. Locklear.....	Shannon
C. E. Locklear.....	Pembroke
Isiah Locklear.....	Wakulla
J. L. Locklear.....	Pembroke
M. C. Locklear.....	R-5, Lumberton
P. C. Locklear.....	R-1, Lumber Bridge
Sanford Locklear.....	R-1, Pembroke
Wade Locklear.....	Red Springs
Winfred Locklear.....	R-1, Pembroke
S. S. Lowry.....	Pembroke
Welton Lowry.....	Pembroke
C. H. Maynor.....	R-4, Lumberton
C. W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Dawley Maynor.....	Pembroke
L. A. Maynor.....	R-1, Pembroke
Roy W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Delton Morgan.....	R-5, Lumberton
N. R. Morgan.....	R-5, Lumberton
J. E. Oxendine.....	R-3, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine.....	R-4, Lumberton
Clifton Oxendine.....	R-1, Lumberton
J. R. Rogers.....	R-3, Lumberton
T. M. Swett.....	R-1, Rowland

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent.....	J. L. Carter
Training Superintendent.....	Newman Oxendine
Evangelism Superintendent.....	Danford Dial
Enlargement Superintendent.....	James Brewington
Vacation Bible School Superintendent.....	Marshall Locklear
Secretary.....	English Jones
Cradle Roll Superintendent.....	Miss Margrette Chavis
Nursery Superintendent.....	Mrs. Lloyd Hunt
Beginner Superintendent.....	Mrs. Albert Hammonds
Primary Superintendent.....	Miss Tessie Lee Hunt

Junior Superintendent.....	Purnell Swett
Intermediate Superintendent.....	Carson Paul Locklear
Young People Superintendent.....	Bruce Jones
Adult Superintendent.....	Mrs. Pearlle Lowry
Extension Superintendent.....	Coolidge Cummings
Pianist.....	Mrs. J. F. Lowry
Chorister.....	J. F. Lowry

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Group No. 1.....	Quinnie Hunt
Group No. 2.....	C. S. Warriax
Group No. 3.....	Joseph Locklear
Group No. 4.....	James W. Chavis
Group No. 5.....	Clarence Locklear
Group No. 6.....	Ambrose Chavis, Jr.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President.....	English Jones
Program Vice-President.....	Danford Dial
Attendance Vice-President.....	Newman Oxendine
Activities Vice-President.....	Delton Ray Locklear
Chorister.....	James Brewington
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Lock B. Locklear
Advisory Council.....	Chesley Hammond and Dawley Maynor

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....	Horace E. Howington
Associate Director.....	Welton Lowry
Pianist.....	Mrs. James F. Lowry
Chorister.....	James F. Lowry
Secretary.....	Mrs. Esther Mae Harris
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Burleigh Lowry
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Chesley Hammond
Departmental Leaders:	
Adult.....	Luther Dimery
Young People.....	Marvin Howington
Intermediate.....	Mrs. J. A. Sampson
Junior.....	Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Primary.....	Mrs. J. H. Locklear
Beginner.....	Mrs. Norman Hammonds
Nursery.....	Mrs. Gaston Locklear, Jr.

Group Directors:

Joseph Locklear
 Fred Chavis
 Bruce Jones

Jimmy Bryant
 Robert Strickland
 Marvin Hunt

Charlie Chavis

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Superintendent.....	Mrs. C. M. Cummings
Associate Superintendent.....	Mrs. Rufus Martin
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. W. G. Revels
Second Vice-President.....	Mrs. Lillian Fay Locklear and Mrs. Mary Lizzie Harden
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Chesley Hammonds
Treasurer.....	Mrs. J. L. Carter
Mission Study Chairman.....	Miss Margaret Locklear
Community Mission Chairman.....	Mrs. C. E. Locklear
Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. Foy Cummings
Youth Director.....	Mrs. Earlene Locklear
Prayer Chairman.....	Mrs. Archie Lockee
Jr. G.A. Counselor.....	Mrs. Bomen Freeman
Intermediate G.A. Counselor.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Locklear
Sunbeam Leader.....	Mrs. Earl Sampson
Y.W.A. Counselor.....	Miss Mazelene Carter
R.A. Counselor.....	Josephus Locklear
Assistant R.A. Counselor.....	Herbert H. Locklear
Carver School and Margaret Fund.....	Miss Mary A. Pinchbeck
Literature Chairman.....	Mrs. Lacy Cummings

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director.....	James F. Lowry
Director of Instrumental Activities.....	Miss Mary Alice Pinchbeck
Director of Training.....	W. G. Revels
Director of Congregational Activities.....	James Brewington
Director of Graded Choir Activities.....	Miss I. Ruth Martin

ASSOCIATIONAL DELEGATES

ANTIOCH—Clinton Thomas, Mrs. Clinton Thomas, Luther Locklear.
 BEAR SWAMP—Morean Jacobs, U. P. Chavis, W. B. Strickland.
 BERE—James F. Lowry, Mrs. E. T. Lowry, Lacy Maynor, Welton Lowry, Mrs. C. E. Locklear.

- BETHEL HILL—Levi Chavis, Dannie Chavis, S. V. Emanuel.
- BEULAH—Norman Locklear, Mrs. McKinley Strickland, Mrs. Berlene Clark.
- BURNT SWAMP—Robert Carter, Mrs. Ella Carter, Hubert Locklear, O. J. Locklear.
- CAPE FEAR—Governor Ray Hunt, Mrs. Kathleen Groves, Mrs. Terahm Morrison.
- CEDAR GROVE—Mrs. Rosa Locklear, Mrs. Amy Morgan, Mrs. Ethel Chavis.
- CHEROKEE CHAPEL—C. H. Hammond, T. W. Stewart, Oscar Lee, McKinly Smith.
- DEEP BRANCH—N. A. Lowry, Rudolph Dial, J. B. Scott.
- DOG WOOD—Mrs. Ethel Hunt, Mrs. Florence Hunt, S. P. Locklear.
- GALILEE—Mrs. Bertha Mae Wilkins, Elmer Wilkins, Russell Locklear.
- GRAY POND—Thermon Chavis, Mrs. Anna Chavis, Luther Oxendine.
- HARPERS FERRY—Horace Jacobs, John R. Brooks, Tommie Cummings, Riley Locklear, Henry Brooks.
- ISLAND GROVE—Mrs. Florence E. Bryant, Mrs. Willie J. Oxendine, Mrs. Flossie Chavis.
- LEITH CREEK—A. D. Driggers, Earlie Oxendine, Jarvies Cummings.
- LOWRY'S CHAPEL—Pearson Locklear, Joseph Lowry, Roscoe Lowry.
- MOUNT AIRY—S. B. Locklear, Euty Wilkins, J. H. Locklear, Robert Locklear, Joseph Locklear, R. W. Locklear.
- MOUNT ELIM—Lonnie L. Locklear, Fletcher Clark, Lonnie B. Locklear.
- MOUNT MORIAH—M. L. Chance, Mrs. M. L. Chance, G. H. Lowry, Mrs. G. H. Locklear.
- MOUNT OLIVE—Lloyd Lowry, Luke Bell, Prather Locklear.
- NEW BETHEL—Annie Jacobs, Festus Brewington, Leonard Bell, Clinton Simons, H. E. Brewington.
- NEW HOPE—Roscoe Jacobs, W. J. Freeman, Alex Jacobs.
- NEW POINT—Amos Cummings, Kerns Morgan, Lessie Griffin.
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Frances Chavis, Mrs. C. T. Reece, Mrs. Bertha Smith.
- PEE DEE CHAPEL—John L. Cummings, Tom Jacobs, Mrs. Ade-line Jacobs, Mrs. Geneva Jacobs, Mrs. Ida Locklear.

- PEMBROKE FIRST—Mrs. Stella Oxendine, Miss Margrette Chavis, Mrs. Lula Lockee, Dr. Herbert G. Oxendine, Lonnie Revels.
- PINEY GROVE—James J. Sampson, Pete Hunt, Ellis Jones.
- PLEASANT VIEW—Welton Hunt, Vardell Oxendine, Dock Smith, Alvy Hunt.
- REEDY BRANCH—H. N. Jacobs, W. C. Rogers, C. S. Warriax, Grady Chavis, Oscar Chavis.
- SMYRNA—D. L. Lowry, Mrs. Flonnie Bell Lowry, Mrs. Bessie Oxendine.
- TABERNACLE—James Chavis, J. P. Oxendine, Talmage Woodell.
- TEN MILE CENTER—Evander Chavis, Quinnie Hunt, W. P. Revels
- UNION—Locke Carter, Robert Scott, Howard Sampson.
- ZION HILL—Leander Oxendine, Roscoe Locklear, Woodrow Jones.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	F. Prevatte.....
1881	Reedy Branch....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	Cary Wilkins.....
1882	Magnolia.....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	J. W. Blanks.....
1883	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1884	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1885	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1886	Mt. Pleasant....	Cary Wilkins.....	E. Sampson.....	J. W. Blanks.....
1887	Oak Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	E. Sampson.....	Jordan Chavis.....
1888	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1889	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1890	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1891	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1892	Magnolia.....	J. W. Blanks.....	Joseph Sampson..	S. McLeod.....
1893	Burnt Swamp....	J. W. Blanks.....	Joseph Sampson..	A. D. Locklear....
1894	Harper's Ferry...	Cary Wilkins.....	A. S. Locklear....	Wm. Sampson.....
1895	Piney Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	A. S. Locklear....	A. D. Locklear....
1896	Oak Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	Joseph Sampson..	Gilbert Locklear..
1897	Mt. Olive.....	Cary Wilkins.....	Joseph Sampson..	Gilbert Locklear..
1898	Deep Branch.....	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson.....	None.....
1899	Burnt Swamp....	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson.....	A. D. Locklear....
1900	Reedy Branch....	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson.....	Jordan Chavis.....
1901	Harper's Ferry...	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson.....	P. P. Locklear.....
1902	Piney Grove.....	Wm. Sampson.....	Joseph Sampson..	J. J. Bell.....
1903	Deep Branch.....	J. W. Blanks.....	E. Sampson.....	Wm. Sampson.....
1904	Reedy Branch....	Wm. Sampson.....	E. Sampson.....	A. D. Locklear....
1905	Piney Grove.....	Gilbert Locklear..	A. S. Locklear....	E. F. Warlax.....
1906	Oak Grove.....	Gilbert Locklear..	W. G. Hunt.....	J. E. Hunt.....
1907	Burnt Swamp....	Gilbert Locklear..	A. N. Locklear....	J. J. Bell.....
1908	Mt. Olive.....	J. E. Hunt.....	A. N. Locklear....	J. W. Blanks.....
1909	Bear Swamp.....	J. W. Blanks.....	A. N. Locklear....	J. C. Clark.....
1910	Reedy Branch....	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear....	P. P. Locklear....
1911	Harper's Ferry...	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear....	A. T. Taylor.....
1912	Deep Branch....	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear....	M. L. Brewington..
1913	Mt. Olive.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine..	Z. B. Brooks.....

1914	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine...	W. G. Hunt.....
1915	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine...	J. J. Bell.....
1916	Mt. Airy.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine...	S. S. Lowry.....
1917	Oak Grove.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine...	D. P. Locklear.....
1918	Mt. Olive.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine...	J. C. Clark.....
1919	Antioch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. C. Clark.....
1920	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	S. J. Chavis.....
1921	Piney Grove.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	H. E. Coleman.....
1922	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. J. Bell.....
1923	Harper's Ferry...	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	S. A. Hammonds.
1924	Mt. Airy.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	J. C. Clark.....
1925	Bear Swamp.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	J. E. Hunt.....
1926	Mt. Olive.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	S. A. Hammonds.
1927	Bethel Hill.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	S. A. Hammonds.
1928	Antioch.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	L. W. Jacobs.....
1929	Bear Swamp.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	J. W. Beagle.....
1930	Reedy Branch.....	S. A. Hammonds.	A. N. Locklear.....	L. A. Maynor.....
1931	Mt. Airy.....	S. A. Hammonds.	A. N. Locklear.....	None.....
1932	Mt. Moriah.....	S. A. Hammonds.	A. N. Locklear.....	C. E. Locklear.....
1933	Piney Grove.....	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	S. A. Hammonds.
1934	Ten Mile Center.	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	L. W. Jacobs.....
1935	Harper's Ferry...	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	G. J. Chavis.....
1936	Bear Swamp.....	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	C. H. Maynor.....
1937	Deep Branch.....	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	Dawley Maynor...
1938	Mt. Olive.....	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	L. W. Jacobs.....
1939	Harper's Ferry...	S. A. Hammonds.	J. L. Carter.....	C. E. Locklear....
1940	Mt. Airy.....	S. A. Hammonds.	J. L. Carter.....	S. A. Hammonds.
1941	Berea.....	S. A. Hammonds.	J. L. Carter.....	Roy Maynor.....
1942	Bear Swamp Bethel Hill.....	S. A. Hammonds..	J. L. Carter.....	G. J. Chavis.....
1943	Mt. Airy Reedy Branch.....	S. A. Hammonds..	J. L. Carter.....	T. M. Swett.....
1944	Pembroke First Gray Pond.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Percell Locklear...
1945	Piney Grove Berea.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Ernest Gregg.....
1946	Oak Grove Mt. Moriah.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Dawley Maynor...
1947	Pleasant View Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive Deep Branch.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	W. Earl Robinson..
1949	Harper's Ferry Cedar Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	L. W. Jacobs.....
1950	Mt. Elim Mt. Airy.....	C. E. Locklear.....	J. L. Carter.....	J. E. Hammonds..
1951	Pembroke First Reedy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear.....	J. L. Carter.....	W. W. Black.....
1952	Pembroke Camp Piney Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	M. A. Huggins....
1953	Harper's Ferry... Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Arch McMillan....
1954	Reedy Branch Union.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	P. M. Darr.....
1955	Mt. Airy New Bethel.....	Roy Maynor.....	J. L. Carter.....	A. P. Stephens.....
1956	Harper's Ferry Piney Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	D. J. Long.....
1957	Mt. Elim New Hope.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	C. E. Locklear....
1958	Pembroke First Reedy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear.....	J. L. Carter.....	Clyde B. Simpson..

PROCEEDINGS

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PEMBROKE FIRST CHURCH

Thursday Morning Session — 10:00 a. m., October 16, 1958

1. The Eighty-First Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association convened with Pembroke First Church, Pembroke, N. C., at 10:00 a. m., Thursday, October 16, 1958. The devotion was led by Bro. A. A. Lockee. The congregation sang "Amazing Grace" and "My Latest Sun Is Sinking Low." Bro. Lockee read St. John 15th chapter, and Dr. W. K. McGee offered prayer.

2. The association was called to order by Rev. L. W. Jacobs, Moderator. He gave words of welcome and recognized Rev. O. J. Hagler, Raleigh; Dr. W. K. McGee, from the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; Rev. Clyde B. Simpson and Rev. Cooke from the Robeson Association; Rev. Ralston Butler, Pembroke Pentecostal Holiness Church; Dr. J. M. Hayes, from the Home for the Aged, and Rev. W. D. Maynor.

3. The Reading Clerk called the roll of churches and delegates.

4. The Moderator introduced Rev. Otis Hagler, and he introduced Dr. W. K. McGee. Dr. McGee discussed the hospital work. Also he introduced Dr. Hayes, and he discussed the work that North Carolina Baptist is doing for the aged. Rev. Hagler discussed the Minister's Retirement Plan and the Forward Program.

5. The annual message was brought by Rev. Clyde B. Simpson, Lumberton. Rev. Simpson used as his subject "Unconditional Surrender For The Lord."

6. The Pembroke First church choir furnished special music. Prayer was offered by Rev. Ralston Butler. The group adjourned for lunch furnished by the host church.

Thursday Afternoon Session

7. The song service was led by Bro. C. S. Warriax. The congregation sang "This Is My Story" and "In The Sweet By and By." Rev. Chesley Hammond read St. Luke 24: 49 and St. Matthew 28: 16, and Rev. C. D. Brewington offered prayer.

8. Mrs. H. W. Baucom, W.M.U. Regional President, was introduced by Mrs. Coolidge Cummings. Mrs. Baucom gave a brief history of the W.M.U. organization and explained the W.M.U. part in the Forward Program. Mrs. Sue Jones discussed State Missions. Mrs. Cummings gave a brief report of the work in the Burnt Swamp Association.

9. The digest of the church letters was given by the clerk.

10. The Youth Camp report was brought by Miss Anna Mae Locklear. Miss Locklear gave a very impressive report.

11. Rev. Ralston Butler led the congregation in singing "When We All Get To Heaven."

12. Miss I. Ruth Martin, Dean of Women and Professor of Religion, Pembroke State College, discussed the College In The Community Life. Miss Martin gave a brief report on her trip to Israel this summer. She told of the conditions in the twenty-one countries she visited and the effect the American christianity was having on the other parts of the world. She also stated that the young people should be given a challenge in our churches to work for Christ and not be pushed aside on account of uninformed people of the church. She stated that the young people were being driven away from the church instead of giving them their rightful place in the community life.

13. The Moderator recognized Rev. Frank Graham from the Freewill Baptist Church, and Miss Mary Livermore from the Robeson Association.

14. A vote of thanks was offered Pembroke First church for entertaining the association during the Thursday's session.

15. The session was closed with prayer by Rev. C. W. Maynor.

C. E. Locklear, Moderator

J. L. Carter, Clerk

STATE MISSIONS

STATE MISSIONS is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

There are 4,500,000 people in the State. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. About 2,000,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched. Perhaps 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved; then more than 60 per cent of the people of North Carolina, above the age of eight years, are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is not half Christian.

We have over 846,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living and serving. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

Our people need to be taught and trained. Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools will be reported for 1958—giving \$50,000 to

World Missions. Over 7,000 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record attendance. The R.A. camps were full.

Since 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina are lost—they need the Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also, to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a state and associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, baptisms have greatly increased. We had reported 1330 more baptisms in 1957 than in 1956. North Carolina Baptist churches baptized more people last year than any other state except Texas.

A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more of their time to developing stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately \$150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry. Requests for lot aid already in 1958 amount to \$88,000.

A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor. Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 175 pastors received better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses are offered at Mars Hill and Chowan Colleges each summer for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained. Approximately 500 attended during these weeks of Christian Study and Fellowship this summer.

If we meet the requests on church lots and pastoral aid already in for 1958, the budget will require \$602,000.

Therefore, the total State Missions' needs are \$603,000. The goal for State Missions' Day on September 21 is \$250,000. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our mission emphases. If this goal is reached by our people, your twenty-two ministries of State Missions will have their 1958 needs met and the overdraft on State Missions from 1957 (\$27,000) could be met in December.

Will you as an individual through your Sunday School, W.M.U., and church do your part, so that the first part of **The Great Commission** might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Robert Jones

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Behold I have set before thee an open door." With this watchword ever before us advancing with Christ has been the motivating purpose of the W.M.U. work in the Burnt Swamp Association.

Though all has not been accomplished for which we prayed, we are indeed grateful for the progress shown and the splendid cooperation of everyone.

We have to report two new Missionary Societies and two Young People's organizations, making a total of 18 W.M.S.'s and 36 Young People's organizations, with a combined membership of 776. For these we are indeed grateful.

Our Special Gifts to Missions:

Foreign Missions	\$236.80
Home Missions	68.25
State Missions	40.40
Other Gifts	443.00

Grand Total\$788.45

Another year has passed and many opportunities lost. May we as laborers together with God take courage afresh and go forward this New Associational Year to win the lost for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. M. Cummings
Associational W.M.U. Superintendent

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION — REEDY BRANCH

1. The devotion was conducted by Bro. C. S. Warriax. The congregation sang "Glory To His Name." He read St. Luke 5: 1-10. The congregation sang "Bringing In The Sheaves," and Rev. C. E. Locklear offered prayer.

2. The Moderator declared the body ready to transact business and recognized the following visitors: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent of North Carolina Children's Home, Thomasville, N. C.; Miss Mary Livermore, and Rev. J. R. Lowry.

3. The proposed amendment to the constitution concerning preachers and deacons was read, and by motion the amendment was adopted.

4. Associational Missions was discussed by J. L. Carter.

5. Christian Education was discussed by R. L. Newton, professor from Campbell College. He based his discussion on "Where There Is Lack of Knowledge The People Perish," which was very interesting, practical and informative. Special music was furnished by Reedy Branch Choir.

6. Dr. W. R. Wagoner gave a very interesting discussion of the Baptist program through the Children's Home.

7. Full-time pastor's work was introduced by Rev. C. W. Maynor. Bro. C. S. Warriax spoke on the layman's part in pastoral work. Samuel Bagley, chaplain from Robeson County Memorial Hospital, told of the work done through the service of the chaplain and how it tied in with the pastor's work.

8. Prayer was offered by Rev. J. R. Lowry, and the group adjourned for lunch.

Friday Afternoon

9. Rev. Carson P. Locklear led the devotion. The congregation sang "I Will Hasten To Him" and "What A Friend We Have In Jesus." Prayer was offered by Dr. H. G. Oxendine.

10. Baptist Homes was discussed by Dr. H. G. Oxendine. He stressed the Cooperative Program as the proper channel to support the Baptist program.

11. Bro. Marshall Locklear discussed the Sunday School as Evangelistic Agency.

12. Rev. Welton Lowry discussed the Training Union.

13. Brotherhood work was discussed by Bro. English Jones.

14. Dr. H. G. Oxendine explained the chaplaincy work of the Robeson County Memorial Hospital.

15. Miss Mary Livermore made a plea for better service through better preparation.

16. The 1959 session was located with Mt. Moriah the first day, October 15, and Bear Swamp October 16.

17. The Obituary Committee made their report.

18. The Finance Committee reported \$964.54 brought in by the various churches.

19. The Mission Committee reported that mission points should be located near Raeford, Lumberton and Shannon.

20. By motion the Orphanage Board will be deleted from the associational minutes since the Children's Home has taken charge of the Pembroke Orphan Home.

21. By motion the Association went on record as favoring the chaplaincy program of the Robeson County Memorial Hospital and asked that each church support this program.

22. The election was taken up and Rev. C. E. Locklear was elected Moderator; Rev. Chesley Hammond, Vice-Moderator; J. L. Carter, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk; and Rev. Welton Lowry, Historian.

23. The Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U. and Brotherhood workers were approved and recommended by the respective groups.

24. Rev. Welton Lowry was elected as the Hospital Representative; Dr. H. G. Oxendine, Home for the Aging Representative.

25. The Moderator appointed the following on the Advisory Board: L. W. Jacobs, C. M. Cummings, Albert Hammond, C. W. Maynor and J. L. Carter.

26. At the request of Rev. R. B. Jacobs, the special message was left off the program.

27. The Moderator recognized Bro. Albert Hammond. Mr. Hammond has been in the hospital for several weeks.

28. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Camp Committee—R. W. Locklear, Mrs. Frank Epps, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Lacy Maynor and Josephus Locklear; Program Committee—Rev. J. A. Hammond, Welton Lowry, Marshall Locklear, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, J. L. Carter and host pastors; Budget Committee—Rev. Roy Maynor, John L. Locklear and Rev. Dawley Maynor; Time and Place Committee—Rev. John D. Brewington and Rev. L. A. Maynor; Petition Committee—Rev. Carson P. Locklear, Rev. T. M. Swett and Rev. R. B. Jacobs; Obituary Committee—Rev. Winford Locklear and Rev. Isiah Locklear; Finance Committee C. S. Warriax and Rev. Delton Morgan; Missions Committee—Rev. P. C. Locklear, Rev. J. E. Hammond and Rev. L. W. Jacobs; Resolutions Committee—Rev. Chesley Hammond, Rev. C. M. Cummings and Rev. C. H. Maynor.

29. The session adjourned with prayer by Rev. J. E. Hammond.

C. E. Locklear, Moderator

J. L. Carter, Secretary

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

The association is a most important unit of organized Baptist work. It was the first organization of churches and is the one closest to the churches. The original purpose of the association in Baptist life was **fellowship** and **missions**. To this has been added promotion of the denominational programs.

Christian fellowship is a foundation upon which Baptists can build in their understanding and working together in the achieving of common objectives. The association is the only Baptist body that examines the doctrines of a church to determine whether its affiliation would contribute to the fellowship of the body. The association requires agreement with other churches on doctrine, program work and preaching the gospel to all men. In this position the association lays a firm foundation on which churches may work together in a mission program at home and with other Baptist bodies in promoting missions to the ends of the world.

The associational organization is the one upon which Southern Baptists depend to get their objectives promoted through churches. Whenever the association fails, the denomination fails. The losses

in churches are found where churches are not properly functioning through the associational organizations.

World missions is the work of the churches. The purpose, work and promotional effort of the association is to assist the churches in their world-wide task. All promotion of programs, institutions, education, the Cooperative Program of the State Convention, and the work of the Southern Baptist Convention through its agencies and Home and Foreign Mission Boards, are carried to the churches through the associations. Associational Missions develops the churches for world missions.

The programs of the denomination are made for the churches. These programs have as their aim to win the lost, teach, train, enlist, and develop the individual church member to become a good witness for Christ to the whole world. The associational program takes this denominational program to the last church. Each church is to be a world witness.

Our churches today must furnish witnesses for soul-winning in their own community and establishing new churches in other communities. They are the only source for missionaries to the rest of the world beyond their own community and for money with which to send them. Wherever the association has an aggressive program that reaches the churches, the world mission program is simultaneously advanced. But where there is no associational program, the mission thermometer is low, even in baptisms in the local church.

It all adds up to the simple truth that associational missions is a part of world missions, and consequently we should support adequately and fully our association work; for it is the key through which Baptists will work at this task of winning the world for the Master.

J. L. Carter

FULL-TIME PASTORS

But when he saw the multitude, he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd. Then saith he unto his disciples. The harvest is plentiful but the laborers are few; pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth laborers into the harvest. Matt. 9: 36-38.

Who is it filling the pulpits of the Burnt Swamp Association? A person should bear the title of the profession or occupation claiming most of his time; therefore, our pulpits are employed by school teachers, farmers, mechanics, service station operators and etc. Napoleon once sat as judge of one of his soldiers who had committed a crime. Napoleon asked the soldier his name. The soldier replied, "Napoleon." Napoleon then said, "Soldier, you must do one of

two things: You must change your ways or change your name." So it is with the ministers of the Burnt Swamp Association; we should change our ways or change our title.

I believe God calls ministers into full-time work today as he did in the days of his disciples. When God called Peter for service, Peter didn't follow on Sunday and return to his nets Monday morning, but he accepted the call as full-time; therefore, when he stood around the fire at the trial of Jesus, he was known as a disciple of Christ, not a fisherman. When the ministers of our association are permitted to get out of the mad rush of the age, and are set apart for God's service, then they will be recognized as God's true disciples.

Our churches today are losing ground because we practice a one-day-per-week religion. During the week our ministers are absorbed in a material life trying to support their families, while humanity cries out, "no one cares for me." Yes, we want an educational program that reaches from the cradle to the grave. We want our communities evangelized, our mission work promoted, someone to counsel in all affairs, someone to stand in our pulpits and deliver the gospel that our spiritual strength might be renewed. At the same time the pastor must be a model husband, a devout father, and a loyal citizen. Surely to do all this is a full-time job.

God's word is intended to strike like a whiplash, burn like fire, cut like sharp steel, and pierce like a sword saturated with a loving concern. Because of the manner in which the gospel has been presented and its spread prohibited, many are calling light darkness and darkness light. They are calling evil good and good evil; having a form of Godliness, but denying the power thereof.

Many of us have labored into the evening of time, not knowing the real job of laboring for and with Christ. We should learn a lesson from Christ's visit with Mary and Martha. As Martha was worried and troubled about material matters, Mary sat at the feet of Jesus ministering to Him. Jesus said, "Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things, but one thing is needed and Mary hath chosen that good part which shall not be taken away from her." The material works of this life shall end at the grave; but spiritual values shall last on and on through our eternity.

May we stop long enough to realize what a change has been wrought in our lives since Jesus came into our hearts. Remember on the hill of ascension Jesus said, "Go ye into all the world, preach my gospel to every creature." Listen to the groanings and wailings of suffering humanity. Then we are assured Christ is the answer. How then shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed? How shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? How shall they hear without ministers of the gospel? How shall they preach except they be sent?

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. C. W. Maynor

OUR DEAD

ANTIOCH—Bennie Chavis.

BEAR SWAMP—Mrs. Etta Maynor, Caswell Hunt, William Jacobs.

BURNT SWAMP—Mrs. Sara Frances Maynor, Herbert Howington,
G. V. McNeil.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Dora Mae Chavis, Mrs. Peralin Serna.

CEDAR GROVE—Rev. James W. Sampson.

CHEROKEE CHAPEL—Craven Hammonds.

DEEP BRANCH—Mrs. Hattie Sampson, Wesley Cummings.

DOG WOOD—William Pinky Hunt, Mrs. Flora Ellen Locklear,
Mrs. Martha Oxendine, Zeke Lambert.

HARPER'S FERRY—H. Jones, John Cummings, Earl Locklear.

ISLAND GROVE—George Locklear.

MOUNT ELIM—Sanford Locklear.

MOUNT MORIAH—J. A. Maynor, Archie Lowry

MOUNT OLIVE—Robert Locklear, Graham Oxendine, Mrs. Mary
Sue Locklear.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Lizzie Maynor.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Mary E. Freeman.

PEE DEE CHAPEL—Mrs. Anna Hunt, Mrs. Nancy Chavis.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Louise Jones.

PLEASANT VIEW—Dempsey Jones.

REEDY BRANCH—Mrs. Josephine Hunt, Mrs. Ruthie Hunt.

TEN MILE CENTER—S. M. Bell, Mrs. Magnolia Hardin.

UNION—Mrs. Agnes Lockee.

ZION HILL—Earl Locklear.

INDIAN ORPHANAGE FINANCIAL REPORT 1957-1958**Receipts**

Brought Forward	\$ 218 77
First Baptist Church, Lumberton	400.00
Burnt Swamp Association	1,972.20
Rowland Motor Company	1,000.00
Pates Supply Company	334.55
John P. Stedman	150.00
Rogers Drug Store	80 29
Pembroke Furniture Company	79.48
J. L. Locklear (Mule)	25.00
Odum Home Farm	268.91
C. E. Locklear (for blocks)	40.00
C. R. Prevatte	50.00
Herbert Locklear (Hog)	35.00
Tyner Oil Company	69 73
Dr. J. K. Robertson	107.50
Dr. J. L. Pate	64.00
T. H. Swett	5.00
Scotland Memorial Hospital	146.25
Pembroke Electric	5.00
Pembroke Dry Cleaners	8.00
Gift Bonds	650.00
Miscellaneous	17.00
TOTAL	\$5,726.68

Expenditures

Pembroke Graded School	\$ 1.50
Hospital Savings Association	56.70
Rowland Jones (mowing hay)	9.00
Dr. Baird	31.50
Roger Drug Store	180.29
Pembroke Furniture Company	179.48
Carolina Power & Light	134.86
Southern Bell Telephone Company	8.92
Rowland Motor Company	3.00
Pembroke Dry Cleaners	143.00
F. C. X.	50.00
Mrs. Knox Sampson (salary)	125.00
Dr. B. B. Poole ..	30.00

Insurance	75.35
Pates Supply Company	2,122.84
Propane Gas Company	56.80
Tyner Oil Company	1,169.73
Cumberland Butane Gas	12.36
Modern Gas Company	348.14
Dr. J. L. Pate	125.00
Dr. J. K. Robertson	215.00
Pembroke Electric	35.00
Maynor Bros.	147.93
General Motors	126.86
Scotland Memorial Hospital	292 50
TOTAL	\$5,683.86
Balance, October 31, 1958	\$ 42.82

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION 1958

Receipts

Brought Forward	\$ 11.25
Received from churches	2,602.20
TOTAL	\$2,613.45

Expenditures

Premo Sales (Printing Minutes)	\$ 384.65
Clerk	150.00
Postage & Supplies	10.00
Evangelistic Program	20.00
V.B.S., S.S. and T.U.	50.00
Indian Orphanage	1,972 20
TOTAL	\$2,586.85
Balance, October 31, 1958	\$ 26.60

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1959

General Associational Work.....	\$2,400.00
Minutes	400.00
Clerk	150 00
Postage for the four departments: W.M.U., B.T.U., S.S. and Brotherhood.....	50.00
TOTAL	\$3,000.00

**CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION FOR 1959****January**

- 4 Sunday School Meeting—Cedar Grove
- 5 Pastors' Conference
- 5-9 Bible Study Week—"Gospel of Mark"
- 11-16 W.M.S. Focus Week
- 19 Executive Training Union Meeting—Pembroke First
- 19 Executive W.M.S. Meeting—Pembroke First
- 19-23 State Sunday School Clinic—Charlotte

February

- 1 Sunday School Meeting—Island Grove
- 2 Pastors' Conference
- 2-4 Evangelistic Conference—Greensboro
- 4-6 State Vacation Bible School Clinic—Fruitland
- 8 Associational Clinic On Evangelism—Pembroke First
- 9 Mission Study—Berea
- 8-14 Y.W.A. Focus Week
- 13-15 State Y.W.A. Houseparty—Chowan College
- 15 Homes For Aging Special Offering Day
- 16 Training Union Officers' and Leaders' Council—Island Grove

March

- 1 Sunday School Meeting—Pembroke First
- 2 Pastors' and Deacons' Conference—Berea
- 2-6 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
- 10-12 State W.M.W. Meeting
- 11-14 Associational Evangelistic Conference—Mt. Airy
- 15-20 Training Union Vocational Guidance Study Course Week
- 16 Training Union Mass Meeting—Pembroke First
- 20 Associational Executive Committee Meeting—Mt. Airy
- 23-29 State R.A. Congress
- 28 Union Meeting—Mt. Airy
- 29 Home and Foreign Missions Day In Sunday School and Offering
- 30 Brotherhood Rally—Harper's Ferry

April

- 1 W.M.U. Day of Prayer and Visitation for Community Missions
- 5 Sunday School Meeting—Zion Hill

- 5-12 Youth Week
- 6 Pastors' Conference
- 10 Associational V.B.S. Clinic—Berea
- 11 Baptist Youth Night—Arts Auditorium, Pembroke State College
- 12-19 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
- 17 Training Union Regional Tournament
- 18 W.M.U. Annual Associational Meeting—Bear Swamp
- 20 Executive Training Union Meeting—Pembroke First
- 20 Executive W.M.U. Meeting—Pembroke First
- 26 Christian Education Day

May

- 1 Regional Brotherhood Convention
- 3 Sunday School Meeting—Berea
- 3-10 Christian Home Week
- 4 Pastors' Conference
- 8-10 G.A. Queens' Court
- 10 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
- 10-16 G.A. Focus Week
- 17-19 W.M.U. Annual Meeting—Louisville, Ky.
- 18 Officers' and Leaders' Council—Burnt Swamp
- 19-22 Southern Baptist Convention—Louisville, Ky.
- 30 Union Meeting—Island Grove

June

- 1-5 R.A. Camp—Pembroke
- 1-5 W.M.U. Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
- 7 Sunday School Meeting—New Hope
- 8-12 G.A. Camp—Pembroke
- 8 Pastors' and Deacons' Conference—Tabernacle
- 14 Christian Education Day
- 15 Training Union Mass Meeting—Reedy Branch
- 26 Associational Executive Committee Meeting—Mt. Airy
- 30 - July 4 Preachers' School—Mars Hill College

July

- 5 Sunday School Meeting—Beulah
- 6 Pastors' Conference
- 12 Associational Union Day—Harper's Ferry
- 20 Training Union Executive Committee Meeting—Pembroke First
- 20 W.M.S. Executive Meeting—Pembroke First

August

- 2 Sunday School Meeting—Mt. Elim
- 3 Pastors' Conference
- 6 Training Union Associational Officers' Planning Meeting—Caswell
- 9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 17 Training Union Officers' and Leaders' Council—Zion Hill
- 29 Union and Organization Meeting

September

- 6 Sunday School Meeting—Piney Grove
- 7 Pastors' and Deacons' Conference—Reedy Branch
- 7 Associational Sunday School Officers' Planning Meeting—Pembroke First
- 20 State Mission Day
- 20-27 Sunday School Preparation Week
- 21 Training Union Mass Meeting—Harper's Ferry
- 25 Associational Executive Committee Meeting—Mt. Airy
- 27 Promotion Day

October

- 4 Sunday School Meeting—Reedy Branch
- 5 Pastors' Conference
- 11 Layman's Day
- 12 Associational Music Planning Meeting—Berea
- 15 Associational Annual Meeting—Mt. Moriah
- 16 Associational Annual Meeting—Bear Swamp
- 19 Training Union Executive Committee Meeting—Pembroke First
- 19 W.M.S. Executive Committee Meeting—Pembroke First
- 19-23 Training Union Vocational Guidance Clinic—Places to be announced
- 27 - November 1 Christian Stewardship Week
- 26-30 Associational Stewardship Study Course

November

- 1 Sunday School Meeting—Mt. Olive
- 1 Pledge Day
- 1-7 R.A. Focus Week
- 2 Pastors' Conference
- 3 Brotherhood Rally—Reedy Branch
- 4 W.M.U. Leadership Conference—Mt. Olive
- 9 State Brotherhood Convention—Greensboro

- 10-12 Baptist State Convention—Greensboro
- 11 Mission Study Institute—Mt. Airy
- 16 Training Union Officers' and Leaders' Council—New Point
- 22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home
- 26 Thanksgiving Day
- 28 Union Meeting—New Hope

December

- 1 Training Union "M" Night—Harper's Ferry
- 1-5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
- 6 Sunday School Meeting—Harper's Ferry
- 7 Pastors' and Deacons' Conference—Gospel Tabernacle
- 18 Associational Executive Committee Meeting—Mt. Airy
- 27 Student Night at Christmas

CONSTITUTION OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association, all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Association. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof.

ARTICLE III—PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. Also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, Associational Superintendent of W.M.U. and Historian.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Association. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, and the Superintendent of the W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be elected by the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association, prepare, publish and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after adjournment. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided in the By-Laws.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order and make written report of same to each annual associational meeting.

Section 7. There shall be an Orphanage Board composed of eight (8) members to serve with eight (8) members from the Robeson Association. They shall direct the work of the Pembroke Orphanage. They shall be elected annually by the Association.

ARTICLE V—PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the ordained ministers and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay member to be

elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill for the remainder of the Associational year all vacancies in its membership occurring between sessions of the Association.

Section 3. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

- (1) The Executive Committee shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions, and it shall lead the Association in a constructive and aggressive Missionary program at all times.
- (2) The Executive Committee shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.
- (3) The Executive Committee shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association; and it shall have the responsibility of preparing and recommending to the Association each year a budget covering the work for the coming year, the expenditures of the Associational work.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the Committee may wish to make.

Section 5. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the session at their convenience:

1. Committee On Time and Place.
2. Committee On Resolutions.
3. Finance Committee.
4. Committee On Petitionary Letters.
5. Program Committee.
6. Obituary Committee.
7. Budget Committee.
8. Camp Committee.

Section 6. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Com-

mittee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

ARTICLE VII—MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE X—PREACHERS AND DEACONS

Section 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

Section 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

Section 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 7. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. The Clerk of the Association and the pastor of the

host church shall serve as ex-officio members of the Program Committee.

Section 9. That the Clerk be allowed \$150.00 per year for his services.

Section 10. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of Petitionary Letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentals and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk: J. L. Carter, R-1, Box 189, Pembroke

Moderator: C. E. Locklear, Pembroke

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP																
Clerk: J. L. Carter, R-1, Box 189, Pembroke																
Moderator: C. E. Locklear, Pembroke																
Churches	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss By Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Have Budget?	All Mem. Canvass?	State Paper?	Pastor's' Annual Salary
1. Antioch	R	1901	2	Joseph Oxendine, R-1, Shannon	8	8	4	25	.....	41	2	4	Yes	No	No	400
2. Bear Swamp	R	1882	3	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland	17	1	3	281	10	291	2	12	Yes	No	No	600
3. Berea	T	1926	4	Coolidge M. Cummings, R-1, Rowland	12	5	5	20	161	191	2	19	Yes	No	No	2600
4. Bethel Hill	R	1917	1	J. E. Hammonds, R-3, Lumberton	3	1	15	139	.....	139	1	1	Yes	No	No	250
5. Beulah	R	1939	2	L. A. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke	6	.....	1	38	.....	38	1	.....	No	No	No	200
6. Burnt Swamp	R	1880	2	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke	6	6	2	14	22	48	1	2	No	No	No	384
7. Cape Fear	R	1922	2	C. H. Maynor, R-4, Lumberton	11	6	2	53	.....	53	1	6	Yes	No	No	400
8. Cedar Grove	T	1930	2	David Brewington, R-1, Rowland	.....	1	1	42	40	82	1	.....	Yes	No	No	430
9. Cherokee Chapel	T	1940	2	P. C. Locklear, R-1, Lumber Bridge	22	.....	5	70	10	80	1	.....	No	No	No	300
10. Deep Branch	R	1882	2	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland	18	1	2	222	3	244	1	5	No	No	No	300
11. Dog Wood	R	1951	3	L. B. Jacobs, R-3, Lumberton	2	2	5	37	27	64	1	.....	No	No	No	225
12. Galilee	R	1950	3	Glassie Locklear, R-4, Red Springs	6	.....	.....	29	.....	29	2	.....	No	No	No	200
13. Gray Pond	R	1911	2	Rufus Burns, R-4, Lumberton	2	2	.....	58	.....	58	1	.....	No	No	No	180
14. Harper's Ferry	R	1888	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	48	2	5	.....	.....	493	2	.....	No	No	No	2000
15. Island Grove	R	1954	3	Isiah Locklear, Wakulla	12	.....	1	20	69	89	2	10	No	No	No	450

16. Leith Creek	R	1954	3	Douglas Mitchers, R-3, Lumberton	1	1	.....	.....	12	12	24	.....	.....	Yes	No	No	100
17. Lowry's Chapel	R	1956	2	Purcell Locklear, R-1, Lumber Bridge	1	10	5	.....	18	.....	33	2	.....	No	No	No	200
18. Mount Airy	R	1915	2	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	1	16	3	.....	240	.....	240	2	.....	Yes	No	No	1500
19. Mount Elim	R	1924	4	C. H. Maynor, R-4, Red Springs	1	15	.....	1	150	68	218	1	4	No	No	No	300
20. Mount Moriah	R	1892	2	Winfred Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	1	.....	2	2	61	115	176	1	1	Yes	No	No	600
21. Mount Olive	R	1886	2	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland	1	9	.....	3	93	45	138	1	12	No	No	No	400
22. New Bethel	R	1910	3	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	1	5	.....	1	159	26	185	1	.....	Yes	No	No	600
23. New Hope	R	1945	4	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	1	5	.....	2	122	12	134	1	.....	Yes	No	No	1500
24. New Point	R	1945	2	Sanford Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	1	7	.....	2	70	4	74	2	1	No	No	No	216
25. Oak Grove	R	1886	2	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	1	4	5	.....	39	6	45	1	5	No	No	No	153
26. Pee Dee Chapel	R	.....	2	Gus Chavis, R-3, Maxton	1	2	.....	2	23	11	34	1	.....	No	No	No	47
27. Pembroke First	T	1892	4	Chesley Hammonds, Pembroke	1	13	7	.....	100	.....	100	1	40	Yes	No	No	2400
28. Piney Grove	R	1897	1	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke	1	9	.....	1	192	1	202	1	.....	No	No	No	203
29. Pleasant View	R	1901	2	L. B. Jacobs, R-3, Maxton	1	13	3	3	157	.....	173	2	.....	No	No	No	400
30. Reedy Branch	R	1882	2	C. W. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke	1	9	2	5	235	4	239	1	.....	Yes	No	No	800
31. Smyrna	R	1888	2	Delton Morgan, R-5, Lumberton	1	1	5	.....	77	48	125	1	.....	Yes	No	No	200
32. Tabernacle	R	1954	3	John L. Locklear, Pembroke	1	9	1	.....	66	5	71	3	.....	Yes	No	No	150
33. Ten Mile Center	R	1924	4	Coolidge M. Cummings, R-1, Rowland	1	3	4	2	43	20	63	1	.....	Yes	No	No	1000
34. Union	R	1927	3	Wade Locklear, R-4, Red Springs	1	58	2	3	131	.....	131	1	.....	Yes	No	No	451
35. Zion Hill	R	1919	4	J. E. Hammonds, R-1, Shannon	1	10	2	30	183	18	201	2	2	No	No	No	300
Totals					1	372	76	108/3219	737/4546	47	124						20439

Table B BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches		Chairmen of Recreation Committees	Value of Church Property, Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent On New Const., etc. For Church	Money Spent On New Const., etc. For Mission	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Library?	Rec. Committee?	Kindergarten?	Have Day School?
1.	Antioch		10,000			475		150	No	No	No	Yes
2.	Bear Swamp								Yes	No	No	No
3.	Berea	Eugene Chavis, Pembroke	25,000	2,086					No	No	No	No
4.	Bethel Hill		3,000	83					No	No	No	No
5.	Beulah		3,000						No	No	No	No
6.	Burnt Swamp		10,000			1,400			No	No	No	No
7.	Cape Fear		4,000					25	Yes	No	No	No
8.	Cedar Grove		50,000						Yes	No	No	No
9.	Cherokee Chapel		10,000	90					No	No	No	No
10.	Deep Branch								No	No	No	No
11.	Dog Wood		5,000						No	No	No	No
12.	Galilee			483					No	No	No	No
13.	Gray Pond								No	No	No	No
14.	Harper's Ferry		60						No	No	No	No
15.	Island Grove		20,000			3,980	10	200	No	No	No	No

16. Leith Creek																							No	No	No	No						
17. Lowry's Chapel			Jo Ann Locklear, R-3, Box 159, Raeford								2,000	500													40	No	Yes	No	No			
18. Mount Airy																											Yes	No	No	No		
19. Mount Elim											15,000						1,102											No	No	No	No	
20. Mount Moriah											15,000														10	60	No	No	No	No	No	
21. Mount Olive											20,000																	No	No	No	No	
22. New Bethel											3,500	2,388															90	No	No	No	No	
23. New Hope											17,000	1,721																No	No	No	No	
24. New Point											10,000	403																No	Yes	No	No	
25. Oak Grove											3,000																	No	No	No	No	
26. Pee Dee Chapel											3,254																	Yes	No	No	No	
27. Pembroke First											75,000	25														3	200	Yes	No	No	No	
28. Piney Grove											10,000		251															No	No	No	No	
29. Pleasant View												297																No	No	No	No	
30. Reedy Branch											50,000																	Yes	Yes	No	No	
31. Smyrna											10,000	141																No	No	No	No	
32. Tabernacle											20,000						3,000											22	No	No	No	No
33. Ten Mile Center																												No	No	No	No	
34. Union																												No	No	No	No	
35. Zion Hill											1,000	430																Yes	No	No	No	No
Totals											394,814	8,647	251	12,907	43	787																

Table C BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood President: English Jones, R-1, Rowland				Men's Brother- hood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R.A. Chapters	Junior R.A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R.A. Chapters	Intermediate R.A. Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods		Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co.								
1. Berea	James F. Lowry, Pembroke			15	15						15
2. Bethel Hill	Levi Chavis, R-3, Lumberton		James Hammonds, R-3, Lumberton	10	10						12
3. Beulah			Nathan Strickland, R-1, Rowland			1	9				9
4. Deep Branch	Leroy Kerns, R-4, Lumberton		Robert Strickland, R-4, Lumberton	15	15	1	7				7
5. Harper's Ferry	English Jones, R-1, Rowland			15	15	1	8	1	12	20	35
6. Lowry's Chapel	Joseph Lowry, R-3, Box 109, Raeford			12	12						12
7. Mount Airy	James B. Locklear, R-1, Pembroke		William K. Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	12	12						12
8. Pembroke First	Woodrow Lowry, Pembroke			12	12						12
9. Reedy Branch	A. E. Hammonds, R-4, B-130, Lmb'ton.		Grady Locklear, R-4, Lumberton	15	15	1	23				38
10. Zion Hill	Hubert Chavis, Shannon		B. G. Locklear, Shannon	15	15	1	13				13
Totals				121	121	5	60	1	12	84	205

Table D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses										Total Tithers All Organizations
	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	
1. Antioch						8				8	
2. Bear Swamp											
3. Berea											
4. Bethel Hill											
5. Beulah											
6. Cape Fear											
7. Cherokee											
8. Deep Branch											
9. Dog Wood											
10. Harper's Ferry											
11. Island Grove											
12. Mount Airy											
13. Mount Elim											
14. Mount Moriah											
15. Mount Olive											
16. Pembroke First											
17. Pleasant View											
18. Reedy Branch											
19. Ten Mile Center											
20. Union											
21. Zion Hill											
Totals											
	16	5	8	8	36	320	67	113	181	642	51

Table E. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

		Churches																		Jan. Bible Study
																				Average V.B.S. Attendance
																				Vacation Bible School Enrolment
																				No. Training Schools
																				Average Attendance
																				Grand Total SS Enrolment
																				General Officers
																				Extension Department
																				Adults (35 and up)
																				Adults (25-34)
																				Young People, Married
																				Young People, Single
																				Intermediates
																				Juniors
																				Primaries
																				Beginners
																				Nursery
																				Cradle Roll
Associational Supt: J. L. Carter, R-1, B-189, Pembroke																				
Churches																				
1. Antioch		.....	.....	21	21	47	16	14	15	12	13	9	12	180	95	2	65	55	No	
2. Bear Swamp		16	24	42	44	61	55	20	24	45	35	33	15	414	290	2	173	149	Yes	
3. Berea		2	17	23	28	35	43	.....	25	.....	75	3	4	252	161	2	112	109	Yes	
4. Bethel Hill		.....	.....	20	35	30	22	14	.....	22	.....	.....	8	151	108	1	125	112	Yes	
5. Beulah		.....	5	10	11	12	14	13	.....	9	.....	7	3	84	45	.....	58	45	Yes	
6. Burnt Swamp		.....	.....	10	5	15	14	23	.....	.....	12	.....	16	95	64	1	75	65	Yes	
7. Cape Fear		10	.....	20	30	10	12	8	17	18	40	.....	13	178	87	2	78	69	Yes	
8. Cedar Grove	See	.....	.....	18	17	14	13	8	.....	13	19	.....	13	112	70	.....	60	40	Yes	
9. Cherokee Chapel		.....	.....	24	16	20	16	.....	24	.....	20	.....	10	130	110	2	65	47	Yes	
10. Deep Branch	Sunday	8	8	20	20	40	35	30	20	30	11	.....	3	225	185	1	115	80	Yes	
11. Dog Wood		.....	.....	21	10	9	7	10	.....	12	8	.....	10	87	58	.....	66	45	No	
12. Galilee	School	8	9	10	12	15	17	7	2	10	30	.....	.....	135	70	2	110	90	Yes	
13. Gray Pond		.....	.....	25	18	15	18	20	6	.....	30	1	2	135	70	.....	40	35	Yes	
14. Harper's Ferry	Superintendents	15	25	44	84	92	50	104	.....	70	81	18	4	587	301	1	167	113	Yes	
15. Island Grove		.....	25	28	43	70	24	39	55	46	26	9	3	368	205	10	137	121	Yes	

[illegible]

Table F TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT													Observe Youth Week?
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	
1. Bear Swamp	Charlie Chavis, R-1, Rowland	.....	.....	8	14	14	11	.....	.....	8	2	57	42	.....	Yes
2. Berea	Woodrow Sampson, Pembroke	4	6	10	20	32	10	.....	.....	18	4	104	65	.....	No
3. Cape Fear	T. O. L. Jacobs, R-5, Fayetteville	.....	11	12	12	8	12	4	6	20	11	95	40	.....	No
4. Cherokee Chapel	Mrs. Eller Locklear, R-1, Chadbourn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
5. Deep Branch	Robert Strickland, R-4, Lumberton	.....	.....	10	10	10	10	.....	20	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	1 No
6. Harper's Ferry	Purnell Swett, R-1, Rowland	7	.....	.....	12	11	11	.....	.....	14	4	59	31	.....	1 No
7. Island Grove	Wilson Chavis, R-1, Pembroke	.....	.....	15	15	15	.....	15	.....	15	3	78	60	.....	Yes
8. Mount Airy	Joseph Locklear, R-1, Pembroke	.....	4	12	11	12	.....	13	.....	10	6	68	.....	.....	Yes
9. Mount Olive	Cecil Locklear, R-3, Lumberton	.....	.....	5	7	4	11	.....	.....	10	2	39	.....	.....	No
10. New Hope	Mrs. Hezzie Patrick, Bolton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	No
11. Pembroke First	Miss Rosa M. Revels, Pembroke	.....	6	.....	9	5	.....	8	11	.....	7	39	33	.....	1 No
12. Reedy Branch	F. D. Chavis, R-1, Rowland	.....	.....	6	11	12	9	.....	16	.....	6	60	.....	.....	1 Yes
13. Union	Mrs. Nancy Jacobs, 510 King St., Lumberton	10	25	30	15	18	10	12	10	10	2	142	78	.....	1 No
14. Zion Hill	Harvey Wearins, R-1, Box 210, Lumber Bridge	5	10	13	12	4	4	6	12	6	9	81	54	.....	No
Totals		26	62	121	148	145	88	58	75	111	56	1007	403	5	

Table G CHURCH MUSIC

Churches		Choir Directors of Churches & Addresses		Beginners	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Music Mo. Obsvd.?	Copies Church Musician Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
1. Antioch		Clinton Thomas, R-1, Lumberton											No	No	Broadman Hymnal
2. Bear Swamp		B. W. Oxendine, R-2, Lumberton											No	No	Baptist Hymnal
3. Berea		Miss I. Ruth Martin, Pembroke			10	15		12	4	41	35	1	No	15	Baptist Hymnal
4. Burnt Swamp		W. O. Maynor, P. O. Box 235, Pembroke											No	No	Broadman Hymnal
5. Cape Fear		Mrs. Mildred Gibbs, E. P. O. Fayetteville	3										No	No	Voice of Praise
6. Cherokee Chapel		Mrs. Cleo Hammonds, R-1, Chadbourne											No	No	Broadman Hymnal
7. Dog Wood		Mrs. Gladys Locklear, R-4, Lumberton											No	No	Broadman Hymnal
8. Harper's Ferry		Clarence Oxendine, R-1, Rowland		1				1					No	No	Broadman Hymnal
9. Island Grove		Rudolph Strickland, R-1, Pembroke											No	No	Favorite Songs, Hymns
10. Leith Creek		A. D. Driggers, R-1, Maxton											No	No	
11. Mount Airy		Joseph Locklear, R-1, Pembroke					10	5	15				No	No	Baptist Hymnal
12. Mount Moriah		Billy Locklear, St. Pauls											No	No	
13. New Bethel		H. E. Brewington, R-2, Clinton											No	No	Broadman Hymnal
14. Pembroke First		A. A. Lockee, Pembroke											No	No	Broadman Hymnal
15. Reedy Branch		Mrs. C. S. Warriax, R-1, Rowland											No	No	Broadman Hymnal
16. Ten Mile Center		Mrs. C. M. Cummings, R-1, Rowland											No	No	Baptist Hymnal
		Totals	3	11	15	10	18	4	56	35	1	1		15	

Table H and I TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Associational Treasurer: J. L. Carter, R-1, Pembroke		Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts For All Purposes	Total Salaries (Excluding Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair	New Buildings, Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing	Local Missions, Benevolences	Revival Expenses, Pastoral Supply	Payment On Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Tot. Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1.	Antioch		Clinton Thomas, R-1, Lumberton	1088	36	67	1000	311	28	50	623	.....	2115	400	2515
2.	Bear Swamp		Newman Oxendine, R-4, Lumberton	5148	240	76	1698	396	208	25	382	628	3653	600	4253
3.	Berea		William X. Oxendine, Pembroke	7858	360	489	2086	1057	125	266	.....	391	4717	2600	7384
4.	Bethel		Normie Chavis, R-3, Lumberton	.....	.....	83	.....	158	76	.....	.....	114	431	250	681
5.	Beulah		Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R-1, Rowland	563	49	.....	.....	45	5	.....	.....	131	280	200	430
6.	Burnt Swamp		Al McNeil, R-4, Lumberton	.....	60	25	.....	99	.....	.....	366	40	591	384	974
7.	Cape Fear		Carson Morrison R-2, B-31A, Fayetteville	19	.....	13	.....	127	70	40	.....	53	203	400	603
8.	Cedar Grove		Mrs. Flora C. Ransom, R-3, Fairmont	.....	96	107	.....	118	23	50	.....	116	510	.....	510
9.	Cherokee Chapel		T. W. Stewart, R-1, Chadbourn	1250	100	50	60	100	125	100	.....	150	685	300	985
10.	Deep Branch		Mrs. Anna Hunt, R-4, Lumberton	1977	84	225	.....	433	95	28	.....	.....	865	300	1165
11.	Dog Wood		Mrs. Ethel Hunt, R-1, Fairmont	515	.....	28	.....	60	.....	.....	138	71	298	225	523
12.	Galilee		Earlie G. Locklear, R-2, Red Springs	544	119	58	153	555	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	200	584
13.	Gray Pond		John L. Chavis, R-1, Maxton	856	.....	.....	.....	53	16	50	.....	80	199	180	379
14.	Harper's Ferry		B. H. Lowry, R-1, Rowland	5708	240	364	162	613	461	139	528	176	2681	2075	5257
15.	Island Grove		Jimmie Bryant, Pembroke	2200	.....	278	.....	150	.....	.....	1250	100	1778	450	2228

[illegible]

Table J and K MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches		Clerks of Churches and Addresses										Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures, all purposes
1. Antioch												15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	95	20	22	155	1169
2. Bear Swamp												170	200	13	6	8	.....	60	30	5	512	4765
3. Berea												354	25	28	56	122	.....	174	50	.....	810	8194
4. Bethel Hill												27	22	.....	49	730
5. Beulah												5	45	17	15	21	.....	19	10	.....	132	563
6. Burnt Swamp												7	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	1031
7. Cape Fear												65	14	54	22	.....	7	12	5	179	782
8. Cedar Grove												34	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	.....	124	633
9. Cherokee Chapel												50	40	.....	.....	.....	15	25	.....	130	1115
10. Deep Branch												7	75	10	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	12	131	1296
11. Dog Wood												3	.....	10	5	.....	.....	27	10	17	73	595
12. Galilee												20	15	.....	35	639
13. Gray Pond												7	.....	8	15	394
14. Harper's Ferry												86	.....	25	25	30	.....	181	60	25	452	5708
15. Island Grove												10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	25	32	119	2347

[illegible]

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES

Antioch.....	Prentis Blanks, R-1, St. Pauls
Bear Swamp.....	Clennie H. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke
Berea.....	Bennie R. Sampson, Pembroke
Bethel Hill.....	Reese Hunt, Lumberton
Beulah.....	Clarence L. Locklear, R-1, Box 35, Rowland
Burnt Swamp.....	Horace E. Howington, Box 235, Pembroke
Cape Fear.....	Carson Morrison, R-2, Box 31A, Fayetteville
Cedar Grove.....	Ray Chavis, R-3, Box 339, Fairmont
Cherokee Chapel.....	T. W. Stewart, Chadbourn
Deep Branch.....	Bracy Sampson, Gen. Del., Pembroke
Dog Wood.....	Jack Hunt, R-2, Rowland
Galilee.....	Earlie G. Locklear
Gray Pond.....	Thermon Chavis, R-1, Maxton
Harper's Ferry.....	B. H. Lowry, R-1, Rowland
Island Grove.....	Jimmie Bryant
Leith Creek.....	A. D. Driggers, R-1, Maxton
Lowry's Chapel.....	Roscoe Lowry, R-3, Box 159, Raeford
Mount Airy.....	J. L. Carter, R-1, Box 189, Pembroke
Mount Elim.....	Lonnie L. Locklear, R-4, Red Springs
Mount Moriah.....	M. L. Chance, R-3, Lumberton
Mount Olive.....	L. J. Bell, R-4, Lumberton
New Bethel.....	Clifton Simmons, R-2, Clinton
New Hope.....	Roscoe Jacobs, R-1, Box 47, Bolton
New Point.....	Kerns Morgan, R-2, Lumberton
Oak Grove.....	Smiley Chavis, R-3, Box 179 ½, Laurinburg
Pee Dee Chapel.....	James C. Clark, R-1, Box 230, Clio, S. C.
Pembroke First.....	Herbert G. Oxendine, Pembroke
Piney Grove.....	Bud Hunt, Fairmont
Pleasant View.....	J. O. Oxendine
Reedy Branch.....	C. S. Warriax, R-1, Rowland
Smyrna.....	N. R. Morgan, R-5, Lumberton
Tabernacle.....	James W. Chavis, R-4, Lumberton
Ten Mile Center.....	F. H. Epps
Union.....	H. S. Fields, R-1, Box 60, Lumberton
Zion Hill.....	Leander Oxendine, R-4, Box 428, Lumberton

12
06.9756
M66 bur

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

MINUTES
OF THE
**BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
NORTH CAROLINA

1959

Eighty-Second Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, October 15-16, 1959

**THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 15, 1959
MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH**

**FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 16, 1959
BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH**

Next Session To Be Held With Island Grove Church, Pembroke
October 13, 1960
and Deep Branch Church, Lumberton, October 14, 1960

MINUTES
OF THE
**BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
NORTH CAROLINA

1959

Eighty-Second Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, October 15-16, 1959

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 15, 1959
MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 16, 1959
BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH

Next Session To Be Held With Island Grove Church, Pembroke
October 13, 1960
and Deep Branch Church, Lumberton, October 14, 1960



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory	4
Committees	4
Licentiates	6
Ordained Ministers	6
Associational Sunday School Officers	7
Associational Training Union Officers	8
Associational Brotherhood Officers	8
W.M.U. Officers	9
Associational Music Officers	9
Associational Delegates	9
Historical Table	11
Proceedings:	
Thursday Morning Session	13
Thursday Afternoon Session	13
Brotherhood	14
Friday Morning Session	17
Friday Afternoon Session	17
N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging	19
Christian Education	20
Sunday School	22
Community and College Working Together	23
Woman's Missionary Union	24
Prisoners' Friend Society	25
Associational Missionary Report	15
Our Dead	29
Associational Camp Report	26
Treasurer's Report	28
Budget for 1960	27
Calendar of Activities for 1959-60	30
Constitution	33
Order of Business	37
Statistical Tables	38

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

C. E. Locklear, Moderator.....	Pembroke
Chesley Hammond, Vice-Moderator.....	Pembroke
J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer.....	Pembroke
Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk.....	Pembroke
Welton Lowry, Historian.....	Pembroke
L. W. Jacobs, N. C. State Convention General Board Member, Pembroke	

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. Welton Lowry.....	Pembroke
------------------------	----------

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPRESENTATIVE

C. M. Cummings.....	R-1, Rowland
---------------------	--------------

CAMP COMMITTEE

R. W. Locklear.....	Pembroke
Mrs. Frank Epps.....	Lumberton
Miss Anna Mae Locklear.....	Pembroke
Lacy Maynor.....	Pembroke
Josephus Locklear.....	Pembroke

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	Shannon
Rev. Welton Lowry.....	Pembroke
Marshall Locklear.....	Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear.....	Pembroke
J. L. Carter.....	Pembroke
Host Pastors	

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Rev. Roy W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Rev. John L. Locklear.....	Pembroke
Rev. Dawley Maynor.....	Pembroke

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Rev. John D. Brewington.....	Rowland
Rev. L. A. Maynor.....	Pembroke

PETITION COMMITTEE

Rev. Carson P. Locklear.....	Maxton
Rev. T. M. Swett.....	Rowland
Rev. R. B. Jacobs.....	Pembroke

ADVISORY BOARD

Rev. L. W. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
Rev. C. M. Cummings.....	Rowland
Rev. C. W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Albert Hammond.....	R-2, Lumberton
J. L. Carter.....	Pembroke

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Rev. Winford Locklear.....	Pembroke
Rev. Isiah Locklear.....	Wakulla

FINANCE COMMITTEE

C. S. Warriax.....	Rowland
Rev. Delton Morgan.....	Lumberton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. P. C. Locklear.....	Lumber Bridge
Rev. Joseph Oxendine.....	Lumberton
Rev. Wade Locklear.....	Red Springs

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Chesley Hammond.....	Pembroke
acy Cummings.....	R-1, Rowland
Rev. C. H. Maynor.....	Pembroke

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

rentis Blanks.....	R-1, St. Pauls
W. B. Strickland.....	R-1, Pembroke
James E. Chavis.....	R-1, Pembroke
ennie R. Sampson.....	Pembroke
larence L. Locklear.....	R-1, Rowland
James A. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
James Groves.....	Gen. Del., East Fayetteville
ay Chavis.....	R-3, Fairmont
ohn L. Chavis.....	R-3, Laurinburg
W. Stewart.....	R-1, Chadbourn
uther Dimery.....	R-1, Pembroke
entley Walters.....	R-3, Fairmont
urnell Swett.....	R-1, Rowland
nmie Bryant.....	Gen. Del., Pembroke
D. Driggers.....	R-1, Maxton
lie G. Locklear.....	R-2, Red Springs

Roscoe Lowry.....	R-3, Box 159, Raeford
Joseph Locklear.....	R-1, Pembroke
Lonnie L. Locklear.....	Red Springs
Wilbert L. Bell.....	R-3, Clinton
G. H. Locklear.....	St. Pauls
L. J. Bell.....	R-4, Lumberton
Smiley Chavis.....	R-3, Laurinburg
Kerns Morgan.....	R-2, Lumberton
James C. Clark.....	R-1, Box 230, Clio, S. C.
James H. Hammond.....	R-3, Lumberton
A. A. Lockee.....	Pembroke
Carson Freeman.....	R-1, Box 42, Fairmont
C. S. Warriax.....	R-1, Rowland
Roscoe Jacobs.....	R-1, Bolton
Johnnie Hunt.....	R-5, Lumberton
Jasper Locklear.....	Pembroke
H. S. Fields.....	R-1, Box 60, Lumberton
F. H. Epps.....	R-3, Lumberton
George McMillan.....	R-1, Shanno
W. O. Hammonds.....	R-3, Fairmont

LICENTIATES

Joseph Anderson	A. H. Hunt	Joseph Lowry
Grady Carter	Belford Jacobs	Charlie Maynor
Gus Chavis	A. J. Jacobs	Britton Maynor
Herbert Chavis	Artha Locklear	Grover Oxendine
James Chavis	Carson Locklear	Vester Oxendine
Preston Chavis	Edmond Locklear	Elias Roger
Thameron Chavis	J. R. Locklear	P. R. Swett
Cleotis Dial	Pearson Locklear	Roosevelt Thompson
Osro Harding		

ORDAINED MINISTERS

W. A. Bell.....	R-1, Rowland
C. D. Brewington.....	Pembroke
David Brewington.....	R-1, Pembroke
Rufus Burns.....	R-4, Lumberton
G. J. Chavis.....	R-1, Rowland
Z. R. Chavis.....	R-1, Pembroke
C. M. Cummings.....	R-2, Rowland
J. L. Cummings.....	R-1, Maxton
Chesley Hammond.....	Pembroke

J. E. Hammond.....	R-1, Shannon
Wilbert Hunt.....	Baltimore, Md.
L. B. Jacobs.....	McColl, S. C.
L. W. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
T. O. L. Jacobs.....	Fayetteville
Isiah Locklear.....	Wakulla
J. L. Locklear.....	Pembroke
M. C. Locklear.....	R-5, Lumberton
P. C. Locklear.....	R-1, Lumber Bridge
Sanford Locklear.....	R-1, Pembroke
Wade Locklear.....	Red Springs
Winfred Locklear.....	R-1, Pembroke
S. S. Lowry.....	Pembroke
Welton Lowry.....	Pembroke
C. H. Maynor.....	R-4, Lumberton
C. W. Maynor.....	R-1, Pembroke
Dawley Maynor.....	Pembroke
L. A. Maynor.....	R-1, Pembroke
Roy W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Douglas Mitchell.....	R-3, Lumberton
Delton Morgan.....	R-5, Lumberton
N. R. Morgan.....	R-5, Lumberton
J. E. Oxendine.....	R-3, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine.....	R-4, Lumberton
Clifton Oxendine.....	R-1, Lumberton
J. R. Rogers.....	R-3, Lumberton
T. M. Swett.....	R-1, Rowland

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent.....	J. L. Carter
Training Superintendent.....	Newman Oxendine
Evangelism Superintendent.....	Danford Dial
Enlargement Superintendent.....	F. H. Epps
Vacation Bible School Superintendent.....	Marshall Locklear
Secretary.....	English Jones
Cradle Roll Superintendent.....	Mrs. Dorothy O. Locklear
Nursery Superintendent.....	Mrs. Marshall Locklear
Beginner Superintendent.....	Mrs. Albert Hammonds
Primary Superintendent.....	Miss Tessie Lee Hunt
Junior Superintendent.....	Purnell Swett
Intermediate Superintendent.....	Carson Paul Locklear

Young People Superintendent.....	Bruce Jones
Adult Superintendent.....	Mrs. Pearlle Lowry
Extension Superintendent.....	James B. Locklear
Pianist.....	Mrs. F. H. Epps
Chorister.....	Miss Mary J. Locklear

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Group No. 1.....	Quinnie Hunt
Group No. 2.....	C. S. Warriax
Group No. 3.....	Joseph Locklear
Group No. 4.....	James W. Chavis
Group No. 5.....	Clarence Locklear
Group No. 6.....	James A. Jacobs

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President.....	English Jones
Program Vice-President.....	Danford Dial
Attendance Vice-President.....	Newman Oxendine
Activities Vice-President.....	Delton Ray Locklear
Chorister.....	James Brewington
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Lock B. Locklear
Advisory Council.....	Chesley Hammond and Dawley Maynor

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....	Purnell Swett
Associate Director.....	Joseph Locklear
Pianist.....	Miss Janice Lowry
Chorister.....	C. S. Warriax
Secretary.....	Mrs. Esther Mae Harris
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Burleigh Lowry
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. Chesley Hammond

Departmental Leaders

Adult.....	Robert Strickland
Young People.....	Marvin Howington
Intermediate.....	Dalton Brooks
Junior.....	Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Primary.....	Mrs. Winfred Locklear
Beginner.....	Mrs. Norman Hammond
Nursery.....	Mrs. Gaston Locklear, Jr.

Group Directors

Jimmy Dial	Charlie Chavis	Telford Locklear
Fred Chavis	Jimmy Bryant	Marvin Hunt
Bruce Jones		

W.M.U. OFFICERS

President.....	Miss Anna Mae Locklear
Vice-President.....	Mrs. Rufus Martin
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. W. G. Revels
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Chesley Hammonds
Treasurer.....	Mrs. J. C. Oxendine
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. Dawley Maynor
Community Mission Chairman.....	Mrs. John J. Brooks
Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. Foy Cummings
Prayer Chairman.....	Mrs. A. A. Lockee
G.A. Director.....	Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Y.W.A. Director.....	Miss Margaret Locklear
Sunbaem Band Director.....	Mrs. Coolidge Cummings

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Moderator.....	C. E. Locklear
Music Director.....	James F. Lowry
Director of Instrumental Activities.....	Mrs. James F. Lowry
Director of Training.....	W. G. Revels
Director of Congregational Activities.....	James Brewington
Director of Graded Choir Activities.....	Miss I. Ruth Martin
Pastor Advisor.....	L. W. Jacobs
Publicity Chairman.....	J. L. Carter

ASSOCIATIONAL DELEGATES

- ANTIOCH — Archie Maynor and G. W. Chavis.
- BEAR SWAMP — James E. Chavis, W. B. Strickland, U. P. Chavis, Grady Chavis and Morean Jacobs.
- BEREA — Mrs. E. T. Lowry, Mrs. I. Ruth Martin, Lacy Maynor and Mrs. C. E. Locklear.
- BETHEL HILL — S. V. Emanuel, Donnie Chavis and Charlie R. Hammond.

- BEULAH — Josephus Locklear, Mrs. McKinley Strickland and Whize Locklear.
- BURNT SWAMP — Mrs. W. O. Maynor, Robert Carter and Mrs. Mildred O. Jacobs.
- CAPE FEAR — T. O. L. Jacobs, Mrs. Eula Mae Jacobs and Mrs. Katherine Groves.
- CEDAR GROVE — Mrs. Minnie Chavis and Mrs. Ivey.
- CHEROKEE CHAPEL — C. H. Hammond, Oscar Lee and Jim Hammonds.
- DEEP BRANCH — Bowan Freeman, Leroy Kerns and N. A. Lowry.
- DOG WOOD — W. D. Freeman, Mrs. Josephine Hammond and Mrs. Ethel Hunt.
- GALILEE — Danny Locklear, Jr., Claudie Locklear and James Chavis.
- HARPER'S FERRY — Wiley Jones, H. S. Jacobs, Willoughby Jones, Simon Locklear, Curtis Oxendine, Roosevelt Thompson, Albert Locklear and Will Rolles.
- ISLAND GROVE — Roy Locklear, Z. R. Chavis and W. P. Bryant.
- LEITH CREEK — A. D. Driggers and Mrs. Allean Locklear.
- LOWRY'S CHAPEL — Pearson Locklear, Joseph Lowry and Vardell Clark.
- MT. AIRY — Joseph Locklear, James H. Locklear, Russell Locklear, Roscoe Jones, James B. Locklear and S. B. Locklear.
- MT. ELIM — Frank Locklear, Nick Hunt and Richmond Locklear.
- MT. MORIAH — J. Marvin Hunt, M. L. Chance, J. A. Godwin and G. H. Locklear.
- MT. OLIVE — Worth Sampson, Frank Locklear and Lloyd Lowry.
- NEW BETHEL — Clifton Simmons, Leonard Bell and Lloyd Jacobs.
- NEW HOPE — Willie Jacobs, James Jacobs and Leta Jacobs.
- NEW POINT — Kerns Morgan, Wardell Hunt and Ambrose Oxendine.
- OAK GROVE — Mrs. Sinclair Clark, Sinclair Clark and Mrs. Bertha Smith.
- PEE DEE — Tom Jacobs, Mrs. John L. Cummings and Mrs. Leola Cummings.
- PEMBROKE FIRST — Woodrow W. Lowry, Horace Chavis and Mrs. Stella Oxendine.
- PINEY GROVE — James Sampson, Dock Oxendine, W. O. Hammonds and Wardell Hammonds.

PLEASANT VIEW — Carson Freeman and J. O. Oxendine.

REEDY BRANCH — Holden Jacobs, Whaley Jacobs, W. C. Rogers, D. D. Hunt and C. S. Warriax.

SMYRNA — D. L. Lowry, Mrs. Flonnie Bell Lowry and Mrs. Jessie Bell Strickland.

TABERNACLE — Talmer Woodell, Tommie Locklear and J. P. Oxendine.

TEN MILE CENTER — Quinnie Hunt, W. P. Revels, Mrs. Lela Hunt and Evander Chavis.

UNION — H. A. Jacobs, Newton Sampson and H. S. Fields.

ZION HILL — Leander Oxendine, Arthur Locklear, Clinn Locklear and Mary Locklear.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp.....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	F. Prevatte.....
1881	Reedy Branch.....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	Cary Wilkins.....
1882	Magnolia.....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	J. W. Blanks.....
1883	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1884	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1885	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1886	Mt. Pleasant.....	Cary Wilkins.....	E. Sampson.....	J. W. Blanks.....
1887	Oak Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	E. Sampson.....	Jordan Chavis.....
1888	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1889	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1890	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1891	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1892	Magnolia.....	J. W. Blanks.....	Joseph Sampson.....	S. McLeod.....
1893	Burnt Swamp.....	J. W. Blanks.....	Joseph Sampson.....	A. D. Locklear.....
1894	Harper's Ferry...	Cary Wilkins.....	A. S. Locklear.....	Wm. Sampson.....
1895	Piney Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	A. S. Locklear.....	A. D. Locklear.....
1896	Oak Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	Joseph Sampson.....	Gilbert Locklear...
1897	Mt. Olive.....	Cary Wilkins.....	Joseph Sampson.....	Gilbert Locklear...
1898	Deep Branch.....	Gilbert Locklear...	O. R. Sampson.....	None.....
1899	Burnt Swamp.....	Gilbert Locklear...	O. R. Sampson.....	A. D. Locklear.....
1900	Reedy Branch.....	Gilbert Locklear...	O. R. Sampson.....	Jordan Chavis.....
1901	Harper's Ferry...	Gilbert Locklear...	O. R. Sampson.....	P. P. Locklear.....
1902	Piney Grove.....	Wm. Sampson.....	Joseph Sampson.....	J. J. Bell.....
1903	Deep Branch.....	J. W. Blanks.....	E. Sampson.....	Wm. Sampson.....
1904	Reedy Branch.....	Wm. Sampson.....	E. Sampson.....	A. D. Locklear.....
1905	Piney Grove.....	Gilbert Locklear...	A. S. Locklear.....	E. F. Warlax.....
1906	Oak Grove.....	Gilbert Locklear...	W. G. Hunt.....	J. E. Hunt.....
1907	Burnt Swamp.....	Gilbert Locklear...	A. N. Locklear.....	J. J. Bell.....
1908	Mt. Olive.....	J. E. Hunt.....	A. N. Locklear.....	J. W. Blanks.....
1909	Bear Swamp.....	J. W. Blanks.....	A. N. Locklear.....	J. C. Clark.....
1910	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear.....	P. P. Locklear.....
1911	Harper's Ferry...	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear.....	A. T. Taylor.....
1912	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear.....	M. L. Brewington...
1913	Mt. Olive.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine.....	Z. B. Brooks.....
1914	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine.....	W. G. Hunt.....
1915	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine.....	J. J. Bell.....

1916	Mt. Airy.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine.....	S. S. Lowry.....
1917	Oak Grove.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine.....	D. P. Locklear.....
1918	Mt. Olive.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine.....	J. C. Clark.....
1919	Antioch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. C. Clark.....
1920	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	S. J. Chavis.....
1921	Piney Grove.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	H. E. Coleman.....
1922	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. J. Bell.....
1923	Harper's Ferry...	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	S. A. Hammonds.
1924	Mt. Airy.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	J. C. Clark.....
1925	Bear Swamp.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	J. E. Hunt.....
1926	Mt. Olive.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	S. A. Hammonds.
1927	Bethel Hill.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	S. A. Hammonds.
1928	Antioch.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	L. W. Jacobs.....
1929	Bear Swamp.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear.....	J. W. Beagle.....
1930	Reedy Branch.....	S. A. Hammonds.	A. N. Locklear.....	L. A. Maynor.....
1931	Mt. Airy.....	S. A. Hammonds.	A. N. Locklear.....	None.....
1932	Mt. Moriah.....	S. A. Hammonds.	A. N. Locklear.....	C. E. Locklear.....
1933	Piney Grove.....	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	S. A. Hammonds.
1934	Ten Mile Center.	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	L. W. Jacobs.....
1935	Harper's Ferry...	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	G. J. Chavis.....
1936	Bear Swamp.....	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	C. H. Maynor.....
1937	Deep Branch.....	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	Dawley Maynor...
1938	Mt. Olive.....	S. A. Hammonds.	W. D. Oxendine...	L. W. Jacobs.....
1939	Harper's Ferry...	S. A. Hammonds.	J. L. Carter.....	C. E. Locklear.....
1940	Mt. Airy.....	S. A. Hammonds.	J. L. Carter.....	S. A. Hammonds.
1941	Berea.....	S. A. Hammonds.	J. L. Carter.....	Roy Maynor.....
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill.....	S. A. Hammonds.	J. L. Carter.....	G. J. Chavis.....
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch.....	S. A. Hammonds.	J. L. Carter.....	T. M. Swett.....
1944	Pembroke First			
	Gray Pond.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Percell Locklear...
1945	Piney Grove			
	Berea.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Ernest Gregg.....
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Dawley Maynor...
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	W. Earl Robinson..
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	L. W. Jacobs.....
1950	Mt. Elim			
	Mt. Airy.....	C. E. Locklear.....	J. L. Carter.....	J. E. Hammonds..
1951	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear.....	J. L. Carter.....	W. W. Black.....
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	M. A. Huggins....
1953	Harper's Ferry...			
	Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Arch McMillan....
1954	Reedy Branch			
	Union.....	Roy Maynor.....	J. L. Carter.....	P. M. Darr.....
1955	Mt. Airy			
	New Bethel.....	Roy Maynor.....	J. L. Carter.....	A. P. Stephens.....
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	D. J. Long.....
1957	Mt. Elim			
	New Hope.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	C. E. Locklear.....
1958	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear.....	J. L. Carter.....	Clyde B. Simpson..
1959	Mt. Moriah.....			
	Bear Swamp.....	C. E. Locklear.....	J. L. Carter.....	W. R. Wagoner.....

PROCEEDINGS

of the

BURN'T SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MT. MORIAH CHURCH

Thursday Morning Session — 10:00 a. m., October 15, 1959

1. The Eighty-Second Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met with Mt. Moriah Church at 10:00 a. m., Thursday, October 15, 1959. The devotion was led by Bro. Marvin Hunt. The congregation sang "He Leadeth Me." Bro. Hunt read Matthew and Luke concerning laborers, and commented on the needs for faithful workers.
2. The congregation sang "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," and Rev. Isiah Locklear offered prayer.
3. The Moderator read Romans 12: 1-2 and gave words of welcome, and recognized Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent of N. C. Children's Homes, and Miss Mary Livermore.
4. The roll of churches and delegates was called by the Reading Clerk. The topic on Brotherhood was read by the Clerk in the absence of Bro. English Jones. By motion the topic was approved.
5. The election of the Clerk was taken up, and J. L. Carter was elected Clerk.
6. A petition letter from Gospel Tabernacle was read by the Clerk. By motion the delegates and pastor were given the right hand of fellowship, making them members of the Burnt Swamp Association. Delegates were Bro. Robert Oxendine and Mrs. Lizzie Hunt. Pastor was Rev. Wade Locklear.
7. Rev. Roy W. Maynor led the congregation in singing "Am I A Soldier of the Cross."
8. The Glee Club from Magnolia High School rendered two numbers "Now The Day Is Over" and "Send Out The Light," under the direction of Mrs. Rose Carter, music teacher.
9. The Moderator recognized Rev. Chesley Hammond, who in turn introduced Rev. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent of the N. C. Children's Home in Thomasville, who brought a message on "Child Care Throughout North Carolina and Odum Home At Pembroke." Rev. Hammond emphasized the fact that the children belong to all of us. He asked that the churches of the Association invite the children to their homes for a visit. Also that the people visit the Odum Home.
10. Rev. L. W. Jacobs offered a motion that we cooperate with Dr. Wagoner's plan of Clean-Up Day at the Odum Home. The motion was carried.
11. Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion that the Moderator appoint a committee to divide the churches into five groups for work days at the Odum Home when the time was ready for the work days. The motion was carried.

12. The annual message was brought by Rev. W. R. Wagoner on the subject "Sir, We Would See Jesus." He brought a very informative and inspiring message. Rev. T. M. Swett offered prayer.

Thursday Afternoon Session

Mt. Moriah Church

13. The devotion was led by Rev. Welton Lowry. The congregation sang "Have Thine Own Way." Rev. Lowry offered prayer. The Moderator read Matthew 4: "Let Your Light Shine," gave words of welcome and declared the body ready for business.
14. The Clerk gave a digest of letters. He asked that the churches keep their records more accurate.
15. The Training Union was discussed by Rev. Welton Lowry.
16. Miss Mary Livermore spoke on the work of the Friends of the Prison, and also the illiteracy program.
17. The report on Associational Missions was brought by Rev. Dawley Maynor, mission worker for the Burnt Swamp Association.
18. Miss Virginia Simpkins was recognized.
19. Jack Barton, from the First Baptist Church in Lumberton, brought a message on the Forward Program of the Southern Baptist Convention.
20. The congregation sang "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone," led by Bro. Morian Jacobs.
21. The Moderator made an appeal on behalf of Rev. John D. Brewington, and an offering was taken in the amount of \$80.00.
22. Pearson Locklear sang "Just A Closer Walk With Thee."
23. By motion we adjourned, with prayer by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

Rev. C. E. Locklear, Moderator

J. L. Carter, Clerk

BROTHERHOOD

I am indeed happy with the progress that has been made in organizing Brotherhood Chapters in the churches of the Association. We have 14 organized Chapters, and two churches have recently requested help in organizing Brotherhoods. This will bring our total to 16. This is less than half of our churches, but nevertheless encouraging as others continue to show interest in this program. My desire is to see a Brotherhood organization in each church. My thoughts today, however, are not the number of organizations, but the quality of programs.

From my limited experience in this and other organizations, I believe that a clearly defined activity with noble objectives is the best way to keep your Brotherhood serving its best purpose. The activity that I am promoting for the next year, and hope that each of our local organizations will also promote, is the Order of Royal Ambassadors. This boys

organization, founded in 1908 by the Woman's Missionary Union and fostered by that group for almost fifty years, is now the responsibility of the Brotherhood.

Royal Ambassadors are looking to the Brotherhood Commission and Brotherhoods over the Southern Baptist Convention for sponsorship, leadership and guidance. What a responsibility! What an opportunity!

Every church within the confines of our Association should have one or more Royal Ambassador chapters. Brotherhoods, through Convention action, have been charged with the responsibility of organizing, leading and supporting these chapters.

As men of the Brotherhoods pick up the torch of Royal Ambassador responsibility, surely we can say with the Apostle Paul, "He hath begun a good work in you." No greater work can be done than that of giving boys Christian leadership. No work is as imperative as that of helping boys understand the need of the world for a living Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
English Jones

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

May I take this privilege to thank you for your prayers, cooperation and words of encouragement, also patience, as your Associational Worker. The work being new, there is lots to learn in order that I may be an efficient worker in the Lord's vineyard. May I ask you to pray for me, that I may be a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

The Organizations — The associations that have been successful in promoting the kingdom and extending its influence have been those with organizations set up and functioning. It remains then, that one of the first steps in effective associational work is setting up proper organizations with at least the best available leadership.

Associational organizations for the promotion of the work are Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood and a full-time Preaching Program. These, it seems to me, are basic. Beyond these, according to need, are Music, Library, Evangelism and Stewardship.

Leadership — To head these organizations should be the best possible leadership. There is little value in the organizations without effective leadership. The pastors and the heads of the Associational Department Organizations should help to find the people for these positions. If there are people with experience, ability and know-how available, that is fine. But there are many potential leaders who have never been discovered. Some of the finest contributions made have been by those who have discovered good potential leadership and have helped them come to know their duties. Many people who have been named to a place of leadership do not know what to do. As a general rule, the person who is interested will do something if he knows what to do. Care should be exercised in

selecting leaders. Always seek the best available. Let them know what to do and how to do, and expect them to do it. Asking for reports will focus attention on accomplishments.

Calendar of Activities — Having secured the leadership for the organizations there should then be prepared a calendar of activities. This calendar should be prepared in plenty of time to be presented at the annual meeting of the Association, if possible. It should take into account the activities of the denomination, both in the State and Southern Baptist Conventions so as to avoid conflicts and to assure participation in the local area with the total program.

Finance — With good leadership and an aggressive program of activities there will be financial needs that should be underwritten by the Association. The budget should be sufficient to assure a well-rounded program. An amount should be included to care for at least the expense of outside speakers who are used from time to time.

Program — The program of the various organizations should be designed to coordinate and strengthen existing churches and their program of work. These programs should be well planned so as to have speakers and conference leaders who know what they are doing. In a sense they should be experts in the field they represent. At least they should have the know-how and experience to be shared with the group whether Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, W.M.U., Music, or whatever organization is meeting. The people in attendance should go back to their churches better prepared for their task in their local church.

The emphasis of the denomination should be kept before the people. If the Associational leaders emphasize, for example Stewardship, and urge the local church leadership to do so, then the entire church would be aware of Stewardship responsibility, which would be reinforced from the pulpit. The program should be designed to strengthen weak churches. Whatever the weakness, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions, the Associational organizations should strengthen the weakness.

In addition to coordinating and strengthening existing work, the Associational program should have an aggressive extension emphasis to look out for areas where a new church should be organized or a mission started. Churches without all the organizations should be led to add those they do not have.

Into All The World — The World Mission Program of the denomination has no way of getting into many churches except through the Associational organizations. They need to be aware of the world and of what Baptists are doing to meet those needs. The only way to enlist support in money and prayer and to secure personnel for the Lord's work is through the function of the Association and its organizations.

We read the Great Commission in Matthew 28: 19-20, Go ye; that means all that profess to know Him, therefore; to prove that we know Him as Lord of our lives. Teach. What? God's way of redemption. To whom? All people; color makes no difference. Baptizing. For what? To show we have been buried and resurrected with Him. In name of whom? God, Father, Son, Holy Spirit. Teach. What? To carry the

Gospel to the ends of the world, and by doing so we are assured of His presence always, even to the end of the world. Are we obeying Him? What is your answer?

Respectfully submitted,
Dawley Maynor

Friday Morning Session

Bear Swamp Church

1. The devotion was conducted by Bro. U. P. Chavis. The congregation sang "All Hail The Power." Bro. Chavis read part of the Sermon on the Mount. The congregation sang "Standing On The Promises." Prayer was offered by Rev. Coolidge Cummings.
2. The Moderator read 2 Timothy 4: 12, then declared the body ready to transact business.
3. The Reading Clerk read the Proceedings of the Thursday's Session. By motion, the minutes were approved.
4. Rev. Burchette discussed the Homes for the Aging.
5. The report on Christian Education was read by Rev. Dawley Maynor. Rev. Coolidge Cummings discussed the subject of Christian Education.
6. Rev. W. R. Griggs discussed missions. He gave a very timely message.
7. The Hospital report was brought by Rev. Samuel A. Bagby, Chaplain of Robeson Memorial Hospital.
8. The group adjourned for the noon recess with prayer offered by Rev. Purcell Locklear.

Friday Afternoon Session

Bear Swamp Church

9. Bro. Lacy Cummings conducted the devotion. The congregation sang "Amazing Grace" and "How Sweet The Name of Jesus Sounds." Bro. Cummings read Romans 1: 1-8. Bro. Morean Jacobs offered prayer. Rev. Z. R. Chavis led the congregation in singing "Just As Long As Eternity Roll."
10. The Moderator read Matthew 13: 34-35, and declared the body ready to transact business. He recognized Z. A. Lowry and Bro. Richardson.
11. Rev. L. W. Jacobs gave a report on the **Biblical Recorder**.
12. Purnell Swett gave the Sunday School report. By motion, the Sunday School report was accepted.
13. Clifton Oxendine, Professor at Pembroke State College, discussed Community and College Working Together To Maintain Our Christian Heritage. By motion, the topic was adopted.
14. Mrs. Burleigh Lowry gave the W.M.U. report. The report was adopted.

15. Josephus Locklear made an appeal for the Prisoners Friend Society.
16. Rev. Welton Lowry gave a report on the grouping of the churches for work days at the Odum Home. By motion, the report was received.
17. A resolution was read by Rev. Sanford Locklear that no person hold more than one position in the Association, elective and/or appointive.
18. Bro. R. W. Locklear gave a Camp report. He stated that the Camp needed a great deal of repair and the grounds need to be improved.
19. Bro. R. W. Maynor reported the Budget For 1959-60. By motion, the budget was adopted.
20. 1960 Annual Meeting:
 - First Day — October 13, 1960.....Island Grove
 - Second Day — October 14, 1960.....Deep Branch
21. The Advisory Board report was brought by Rev. L. W. Jacobs.
22. The Obituary report was given by Bro. Woodrow Lowry.
23. The Finance report showed a balance of 872.00 in the treasury.
24. Rev. L. W. Jacobs gave the Missions report. The report showed that the committee was handicapped for lack of cooperation. A motion was made that Rev. Dawley Maynor be re-elected missionary.
25. The Treasury report was read by the Treasurer and, by motion, was adopted.
26. Training Union officers were accepted as suggested.
27. Sunday School officers were accepted as nominated.
28. Brotherhood officers were accepted as nominated.
29. Music officers were approved as nominated.
30. W.M.U. officers were accepted as nominated.
31. Officers were elected as follows:
 - Moderator.....C. E. Locklear
 - Vice-Moderator.....Chesley Hammond
 - Clerk and Treasurer.....J. L. Carter
 - Reading Clerk.....Sanford Locklear
 - Historian.....Welton Lowry
32. Rev. Welton Lowry was elected as the Hospital Representative.
33. Rev. Coolidge Cummings was elected as the N. C. Baptist Homes Representative.
34. The Moderator appointed the following committees:
 - Camp Committee.....R. W. Locklear, Mrs. Frank Epps,
Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Lacy Maynor and Josephus Locklear
 - Program Committee.....Rev. J. E. Hammond, Rev. Welton Lowry,
Marshal Locklear, Miss Anna Mae Locklear,
J. L. Carter and Host Pastors
 - Budget Committee.....Rev. Roy W. Maynor, Rev. John L. Locklear
and Rev. Dawley Maynor
 - Time and Place Committee.....Rev. John D. Brewington and
Rev. L. A. Maynor

- Petition Committee.....Rev. Carson P. Locklear, Rev. T. M. Swett
and Rev. R. B. Jacobs
- Advisory Board.....Rev. L. W. Jacobs, Rev. C. M. Cummings,
Rev. C. W. Maynor, Albert Hammond and J. L. Carter
- Obituary Committee....Rev. Winfred Locklear and Rev. Isiah Locklear
- Finance Committee.....C. S. Warriax and Rev. Delton Morgan
- Missions Committee.....Rev. P. C. Locklear, Rev. Joseph Oxendine
and Rev. Wade Locklear
- Resolutions Committee.....Rev. Chesley Hammond, Lacy Cummings
and Rev. C. H. Maynor
35. Rev. Z. R. Chavis sang "Keep Your Hand On The Throttle."
36. An offering was taken for Rev. B. J. Jacobs in the amount of \$45.86.
37. The session adjourned with prayer by Rev. C. E. Locklear.

C. E. Locklear, Moderator

J. L. Carter, Clerk

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25: 40)

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes — Resthaven, Albemarle and Headquarters — have had a good year, and have been filled to capacity — 119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Since the average age of a resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilson Mills, N. C. He died July 13, being 99 years of age. Had he lived until February 26, 1960, he would have been 100 years of age. He was a resident of the Homes nearly eight years, and for the past two years was a patient in the infirmary of the Homes. He was a great soul, and will be keenly missed.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the \$50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra \$100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

The construction of the Infirmary Annex, which will give 28 additional bedrooms and some utility rooms, is getting underway. The contractor, R. K. Stewart & Son of High Point, has been selected. Order for structural steel has been placed, and the work should progress as rapidly as possible. The estimated cost of the Infirmary Annex is \$193,035.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are:

1. To finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Home.
2. To raise about \$150,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion.

When these two projects are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in making these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? \$600 will furnish, \$1,000 will endow, and \$4,000 will construct a room. If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you can give to the N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging, Winston-Salem.

A Special Day Offering of \$175,000 in February, 1960, will help to meet infirmary cost, and continue to give financial help to residents who need aid.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PROGRAM OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In this report we are considering Christian Education in terms of our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina. In its broader meaning, the term includes many other educational and training activities in our local churches.

Chronologically we recognize our seven colleges as follows:

Wake Forest College	1834	Wingate College	1896
Chowan College	1848	Meredith College	1899
Mars Hill College	1856	Gardner-Webb College	1907
Campbell College	1887		

It should be noted that progress in our North Carolina Baptist program of higher education has not been in the number of institutions, but in the changes made within the seven institutions which have been in operation for more than half a century. Fortunately, the geographical distribution of these colleges throughout our state makes one of them fairly close to all our Baptist young people. Time does not permit us to review the growth of each of these seven colleges, but we would remind you that as a group they now constitute a program of higher education second only to Texas among all the states in our Southern Baptist Convention territory. In these seven colleges are enrolled each year nearly 8,000 students, or more than one-eighth of all college students in North Carolina. The annual operating budgets total more than \$10,000,000, of which our Baptist people, through church offerings, provide approximately five per cent. Students, through tuition and fees, pay ap-

proximately 60 per cent, and the remaining 35 per cent comes from endowment and gifts. If it were possible for the colleges to apply the total of approximately \$1,000,000 given through our churches to their operating costs, the present five per cent would become ten per cent of the operating costs. It is hoped that this will be possible in the near future through some long-range Convention plan for meeting the capital needs of all institutions and agencies, thereby leaving income from Cooperative Program and special offerings for current operating needs.

Perhaps the most significant development in the work of our colleges in this present year is the action of our Baptist people in adopting the report of the Convention Committee of 25 as it relates not only to the colleges but to all other Baptist institutions and agencies. We would urge all our people to read this report carefully as it relates to these colleges. It does not recommend the addition of any new college at present, but it emphasizes the necessity for our recognizing the increasing demands upon these colleges which can be met only through growth in all respects. The Committee recommends that consideration be given to the possibility of changing the status of some of the two-year colleges to four-year colleges, and already progress is being made in this respect.

These Baptist colleges will continue to be faced with the competition of all other colleges in both the quality of their work and the growing costs of operation and expansion. Our college young people must be convinced that academically they are as good as the best, and that these Baptist colleges also provide for them what present-day young people expect and demand in a college community. As Baptist church leaders and parents of these young people, we want our colleges to be Christian and to present a positive Christian witness at all times and in all respects; but we cannot stop here and expect to attract our young people. Such matters as costs, scholarships, athletics, etc., will be determining factors.

As Baptists, we must love our colleges to the point of understanding them and their importance in all departments of our work. If we love them and believe in them, we shall see that they are given sufficient money to become the kind of colleges that will attract our young people. We can't force young people to go unless they want to go. We must join hands with administration and faculty to make these colleges so attractive that they will be selected by our young people. As a denomination, our future will depend largely on the type of leadership we educate in our colleges.

For the third year our Christian Education emphasis was observed on Father's Day, Sunday, June 21. The response this year has been most encouraging, both in the wide use of the various promotion materials prepared and in the offerings made on Father's Day. It is our hope that the observance of this annual emphasis will result in a better understanding of these colleges and their importance in our work, as well as added financial aid sufficient to meet the ever increasing costs of operating these colleges. Every possible effort must be made to keep the charges to the students as low as possible. Many of our finest Baptist young people are among our lower income families and find it difficult to meet the costs of a college education.

With all the progress we have made in enlarging the facilities of these seven colleges, we are providing for only one of every four Baptist youth going to college; and it is doubtful that we shall be able to maintain this ratio with the coming tidal wave of college students, nearly one-half of whom will be our Baptist young people.

It is the earnest desire of our North Carolina Baptist Council on Christian Education that we be alert in all our Baptist churches to recognize and to direct promising young people into one of these Baptist colleges.

As pastors, parents, and church leaders, we should face these facts courageously and lead our people in meeting this great but not impossible challenge.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School is the Bible teaching agency of our churches. It provides an aggressive program of Bible study that reaches out to win the lost. This same program guides the saved in continuous spiritual growth necessary for the Christian. Using the Bible as its only authority, the Sunday School provides a program of Bible study for everyone in your church's families from the youngest child to the oldest grandparent.

Here in the Burnt Swamp Association the Sunday School officers have tried to continue that spiritual growth by having monthly meetings with the officers of the Sunday Schools in our Association. At these meetings we have discussed such topics as Evangelism, Visitation, Standard of Excellence, Stewardship, Enlargement, and the Use of The Officers' and Teachers' Meeting.

Earlier I stated that the primary function is the teaching of the Bible. It should never get away from this as its primary function. However, because the average Sunday School will touch the lives of more people during a week than any other organization or activity of the church, it has become also a vital force for the promotion of practically every phase of the church program.

The place for this promotion to begin is in the Officers' and Teachers' Meetings. Here are the key persons who will be in positions to carry the promotion to the greatest number of people. In the Officers' and Teachers' Meeting we can promote the entire church program, such as Stewardship and Giving, Revivals and Evangelism, and all the other organizations of the church. Thus the Sunday School Officers' and Teachers' Meetings contribute much to the fellowship of the entire church.

Let me challenge you as messengers from your churches to go back to your church and organize your Officers' and Teachers' Meeting (if you do not have one) so that our Sunday School will continue to be a strong agency for Bible teaching and winning the lost.

Respectfully submitted,

Purnell Swett

COMMUNITY AND COLLEGE WORKING TOGETHER TO MAINTAIN OUR CHRISTIAN HERITAGE

Our nation was founded by men who believed that there was a Divine Creator who endowed men with unalienable rights. They believed, as George Washington put it in his Farewell Address, that religion and morality are the great pillars of human happiness and that morality cannot prevail in exclusion of religious principles.

The people who founded our country were religious people. They believed in a brotherhood of man under the fatherhood of God. We like to think that our American heritage is basically Christian, and that all education, whether it be a State-supported institution or a Church-supported institution, undergirds our Christian heritage.

The subject we are considering is "Community and College Working Together To Maintain Our Christian Heritage." It is our hope that all true education will support our Christian heritage and that it will be done through voluntary action on the part of the community and college leaders. Now and then in some of our colleges there are some who care very little for our Christian heritage. They object to any kind of religious services that would magnify Christ. They object to the reading of the Bible in our schools. They object to any kind of religious service in our schools. I am glad to say we have very few of that kind in our local college at Pembroke.

It is part of our American tradition that, in the matter of separation of church and state, we do not use our tax-supported educational institutions to propagate any particular religious denomination. Although we have separation of church and state I trust that no college, supported by church or state, will ever attempt to destroy our Christian heritage.

In our community, and in other communities in our Southland, we are all more or less a church people. We of the Southeast constitute, I suppose, the greatest solid block of Protestants on earth. The church wields a great influence on our lives. A large percentage of our population are church people. Sometimes we are called "The Bible Belt." I don't think we deserve it. Yet, throughout the years we have had a Christian heritage that was bought with a price by our forefathers. We want to maintain that heritage.

The community and college can cooperate in maintaining our Christian heritage by having Christian administrators, Christian faculty members, and Christian leaders in our schools and other community institutions.

An excellent way in which our community and college can cooperate in upholding our Christian heritage is to have a closer relationship between our community and the religious organizations on our college campuses. In our church schools and in many of our state institutions there are organizations such as the W.F., B.S.U., and other religious organizations which the community can support materially and spiritually. Certainly ministers can help by acquainting their congregations with the fine work which these religious groups are doing to uphold and maintain our Christian heritage.

Certainly the college and community can and should work cooperatively to support and strengthen such institutions as the home, the church, public schools, and all other institutions and agencies which contribute to the upbuilding of people.

Everything possible should be done to protect our people in these trying times in their right to worship God freely. College and other community leaders should work together against the invasion of any foreign philosophy of religion that would tend to destroy or undermine our Christian heritage in this great land of ours.

As a Baptist, I'm proud of the fine work which our seven Baptist colleges and their respective communities are doing for the youth of our state. Communities all over the state are working with these institutions in a material and spiritual way to enable them to do their utmost in maintaining our Christian heritage. Our Christian colleges seek to lead their students to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, to develop in them Christian attitudes towards the whole of life, to prepare them for intelligent citizenship, for homemaking, and for professional and other fields of service.

If this nation of ours is to be wise as well as strong, if we are to live up to our national promise, and live up to our destiny, then we must preserve our religious freedom and maintain our Christian heritage.

I am reminded of a little statement in the Book of Isaiah. It is this, "They inquired the way to Zion with their faces radiant." I'm sure that will be true of our Southern Baptists. Let's all, community and college, work to uphold our Christian heritage. We can do this in our schools, in our homes, in our workshops, in all our walks of life. May the Faith of our Fathers not depart from us. Let us turn our faces and keep our faces turned in Zion's direction.

Respectfully submitted,
Clifton Oxendine

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Looking at the work of the past year 1958-1959 we bow in humble gratitude to our Father for what was accomplished; yet there is a deep feeling of regret that so little was achieved.

Our annual meeting was entertained by the Woman's Missionary Union of Bear Swamp Church April 18, 1959, and was highlighted by talks by Miss Miriam Robinson and Miss Lydia E. Greene, missionaries to Malaya. They challenged us to a deeper consecration.

Many things need to be stressed in our W.M.U. work. We need more W.M.U. magazines and more well-planned programs. Many leaders fail to attend the leadership institutes and conferences. Those attending the Workshop at Wake Forest College were Mrs. Dawley Maynor, Mrs. Russell Locklear, Mrs. John J. Brooks, Mrs. Stella Sampson and myself.

The work of our Young People has advanced. A splendid Associational Camp for G.A. and R.A. was held in June, with Miss Barbara

Rodman leading the girls and Josephus Locklear and Lloyd Jackson leading the boys. A fine staff of teachers and counselors was secured. Time and space will not permit us to give due credit to all the fine work done by our staff. Mrs. John Oliver of Brazil and Rev. Samuel Bagby were our missionary guests. Our Associational Camp is one of our greatest challenges. We trust that the camp site will be developed to the extent that it will be utilized the year round.

We had the privilege of teaching Bible in our State Junior G.A. Camp at Fruitland this summer and enjoyed it immensely.

Offerings to the four special missionary causes were \$443.62.

Thirteen of our 36 churches report no missionary organizations at all. It is hoped that four new organizations might be realized during the year. We have been asked to speak to the College Y.W.A. group, giving information and suggestions. This, too, is a great opportunity for serving college young people.

Among other things which we hope to stress this year is the study of more stewardship books, soul winning and prayer.

There is much to be done. We have failed to reach our goals, but we are grateful for God's help in the little we have accomplished. With the Psalmist we would say, "Bless the Lord, all His works in all places of His dominion; bless the Lord, O my soul."

Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Superintendent
Respectfully submitted,

PRISONERS' FRIENDS SOCIETY

The Society now has a membership of 45 members. The Society would appreciate having you as a member of the Society. The primary aim of the Society is to promote the religious work at the prison.

Matthew 25: 34-40 gives our Christian obligations. We as Christians have a great responsibility in training our young people. We are partly responsible for many of those boys that are in prison, because we have failed in our Christian duty.

Are we providing the right kind of training in the home, church and in the community? Are we living the life before our children in the home? Are we training them in family worship? Are we training them as Royal Ambassadors in the church? Are we behind our 4-H work, Scouts, and are we providing wholesome recreation for our young people in the community? If we fail in our Christian duty, it is no wonder that many of our young boys wind up in prison.

Volunteer workers have been giving of their time and services for over twelve years in this prison unit, because they realize that it is their Christian duty. Services are provided each Sunday. Every first and third Sunday morning and every second and fourth Sunday evening there are Sunday School and Worship Services. Each Saturday evening volunteer Christian workers conduct a Bible study session and a counseling period. Every Saturday morning from 7:00 to 11:00 a teacher, provided

through State funds, conducts educational classes with the assistance of volunteer workers. This fine program of Christian ministry is carried out in the noisy inadequate mess hall of the prison unit. A chapel is desperately needed to improve the ministry of the gospel and the teaching program at the camp.

Rehabilitation should be the concern of every citizen. Over half of the men in prisons of the United States are there for the second time. We want to win them to Christ during their first sentence.

We cannot afford to wait for the State to provide a chapel. The State han't the money If they had the money, a chapel would have to be built in each prison in North Carolina, which would probably take years before a chapel would be built here. The need is now, and we want to sell it to the Christian people.

I have with me three letters. One is from the Prisoners' Friend Society, expressing the need for a chapel. One is a partial copy of a letter received by the Secretary of the Prisoners' Friend Society from Dr. E. H. Johnson, Assistant Dirctor of the North Carolina Prison Department, giving the State specifications and the cost of the construction. The other is the Constitution of the Prisoners' Friends Society.

We want you to take these letters and present them to the churches. Discuss and get the reaction of the church members and have a representative from each church in our Association bring a report to the next meeting of the Prisoners' Friends Society, which will be held at the First Baptist Church in Pembroke, November 8, 1959, at 3:30 p. m. We will then know whether or not you are in favor of building a Chapel at the Prison Camp.

Respectfully submitted,
Josephus Locklear

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP

Receipts

Brought Forward June 1, 1959.....	\$ 70.06
Woman's Missionary Union.....	500.00
Miss Mary Livermore.....	5.00
R.A. and G.A. Camp (June 1-8).....	238.00
Total.....	<u>\$813.06</u>

Expenditures

Handcraft	\$ 35.00
John L. Locklear's Grocery Store.....	57.19
Pates Supply (Repair on Camp Doors and Windows).....	23.58
Coca-Cola Bottling Co.....	35.46
Mrs. R. B. Jacobs (For Cooking).....	50.00
Mrs. Jessie Maynor (For Cooking).....	50.00
Clarence Locklear (Taking Children to Lake on Truck)....	15.00

Cumberland Gas Co. (For Cooking).....	10.00
Friendly Esso Gas Station.....	2.83
Gift For State Worker.....	3.50
Pembroke Furniture (For Mattresses).....	30.00
Cumberland Dairy Products.....	29.61
Belk-Hensdale Store (For Camp Supplies).....	3.50
Fairmont Florist (For G.A. Badges).....	2.00
Dandee Bread Co.....	16.02
Robeson Office Supply.....	15.96
Pembroke 5 & 10.....	6.86
Good Year Sausage Plant.....	29.60
Mission Offering From Camp.....	20.00
Josephus Locklear.....	20.00
Mrs. John Oliver (Missionary Guest).....	60.00
Rev. Samuel Bagby (Missionary Guest).....	15.00
Mrs. Dewey Robbins.....	50.00
Lloyd Jackson (State Worker).....	10.00
Baptist Book Store (Raleigh).....	40.12
Baptist Book Store (Charlotte).....	15.91
Counselors:	
John Paul Jones.....	5.00
Miss Louise Cummings.....	5.00
Miss Jeanette Hilliard.....	5.00
Miss Sandra Pinchbeck.....	5.00
Miss Martha Tingen.....	5.00
Miss Beverly Robbins.....	5.00
Miss Jean Prim.....	15.00
Miss Linda Richardson.....	5.00
Miss Mavis Maynor.....	5.00
Miss Patsy Hunt.....	5.00
Miss Mary Dicie Locklear.....	10.00
Total.....	\$717.14
Balance October 19, 1959.....	\$ 95.92

1960 BUDGET FOR BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Missionary Salary	\$1,400.00
Miss Anna Mae Locklear (Salary).....	360.00
Travel Expenses for Missionary.....	400.00
Equipment for Association Office.....	350.00
Office Supplies for Association.....	100.00

Printing of Associational Minutes.....	400.00
Clerk of Association.....	225.00
Evangelism	50.00
Associational Departments (Postage & Supplies).....	50.00
Insurance on Camp Building.....	125.00
Repairs	500.00
Incidentals	40.00
Total.....	<u>\$4,000.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Roy W. Maynor

John L. Locklear

Dawley Maynor

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1959 FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts

Brought Forward	\$ 26.60
Received from the Churches of the Association.....	1,991.34
Baptist State Convention.....	348.00
Total.....	<u>\$2,365.94</u>

Expenditures

Uwharrie Press (Printing Minutes).....	\$366.00
Clerk	150.00
Vacation Bible School.....	42.00
Evangelism	50.00
Miss Anna Mae Locklear (Mission Work).....	360.00
Baptist Book Store.....	22.80
Pates Supply Co. (Camp Materials).....	133.76
Labor on Camp.....	14.00
Business Equipment (Supplies).....	12.00
Seavie Lowry (Plumbing).....	276.00
Postage	10.00
Insurance	114.58
For Painting Miss Mary Livermore's Portrait.....	33.35
Rev. Dawley Maynor (Mission Work).....	748.00
Total.....	<u>\$2,302.49</u>
Balance October 16, 1959.....	\$ 63.45

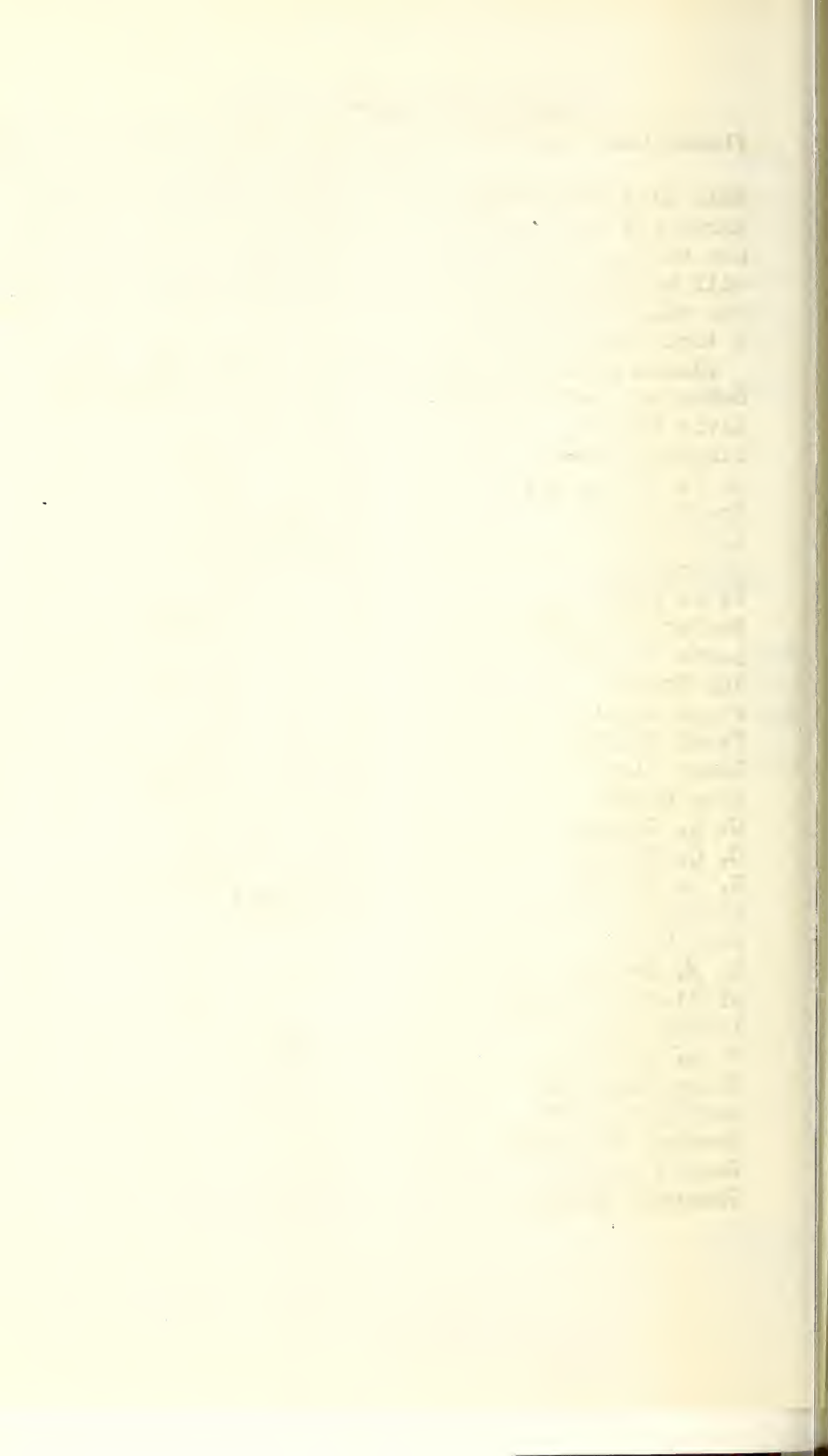
J. L. Carter, Treasurer

NOMINATING SHEET

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY Below is a list of the resident male members of our church. From this list each member of the church should vote for three (3) by checking or circling the name. The six men who get the highest vote will be the nominees and will be presented on a ballot next Sunday. From this you will then elect three men to serve as deacons for a three year period.

Please mark only three names. If more than these names are marked, the ballot will not be counted.

Alvie Barnes	Henry Ivey
Simpson Barnes	Henry Leggette
E. V. Britt, Jr.	Ira McLellan
Howard Britt	Dan McPhatter
Earl Byrd	Alex Rhodes
Howard Byrd	Lennox Rhodes
V. O. Byrd	Jimmy Rhodes
Racford Bullock	John Singletary
Lewis Clyburn	Forest Smith
Tom Conner	George K. Smith
Frank Cox I	Smiley Smith
Frank Cox II	Forest Stone
Druid Floyd	McKinley Stone
Lacy Gaddy	Clayburn Walters
C. K. Graham	Atlas Warwick
C. O. Graham	Ertle Warwick
H. D. Graham	Lenough Walters
Mickey Graham	Pat Wright
Paul Graham	
S. N. Graham	
William C. Graham	
Layton Hardin	
P. R. Hardin	
Clegg Hedgpeth	
David Hedgpeth	
Romulus Hedgpeth	
Robert Herring	
Sherwood Hinson	



OUR DEAD

ANTIOCH — Mrs. Betty Hammond and David Carter.

BEAR SWAMP — Parker Locklear.

BEREA — Rufus M. Martin and Eugene Chavis.

BETHEL HILL — Rufus Brewington.

BEULAH — Norman Locklear.

BURN'T SWAMP — Horace E. Howington.

CEDAR GROVE — Norman Hunt.

DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Lizzie S. Ransom.

DOG WOOD — Mrs. Pearlie Locklear and June Hunt.

GRAY POND — Dixon Chavis.

HARPER'S FERRY — Cleveland Locklear and Mrs. Willie Locklear.

MT. ELIM — Mrs. Julia Collins, Mrs. Pearlie Locklear, Bobby Collins and Samuel Henderson.

MT. MORIAH — Mrs. Mary Smith and Mrs. Virginia Maynor.

MT. OLIVE — Mrs. Bell Holmes.

NEW BETHEL — Mrs. Ruby Simons, Mrs. Rosie Lee Brewington and Mrs. Minnie Jacobs.

NEW HOPE — Robert Jacobs.

OAK GROVE — Mrs. Eliza McGirt.

PINEY GROVE — Fault Hunt.

PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Rose Gibbs.

REEDY BRANCH — Mrs. Malinda Hunt, Mrs. Ruthie Hunt and Mrs. Martha Hunt.

UNION — Mrs. Elizabeth Brewer.

**CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION FOR 1959-60****October**

- 4 Sunday School Meeting, Reedy Branch
- 5 Pastors' Conference, Bear Swamp
- 11 Layman's Day
- 12 Regional Music Planning Meeting, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
- 12-17 Radio Hour, Station WAGR
- 15 Annual Associational Meeting, Mt. Moriah
- 16 Annual Associational Meeting, Bear Swamp
- 19 Executive Committee Meeting, Pembroke First (Training Union)
- 19-23 B.T.U. Vocational Guidance Clinic
- 26 B.T.U. Planning Meeting, Goldsboro First
- 27-Nov. 1 Christian Stewardship Week
- 26-30 Associational Study Course (Stewardship)
- 26 W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Mt. Olive

November

- 1 Sunday School Meeting, Mt. Olive
- 1 Pledge Day
- 1-7 R.A. Focus Week
- 2 Pastors' Conference
- 3 Brotherhood Rally, Reedy Branch
- 9 State Brotherhood Convention, Greensboro First
- 10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro First
- 10 Mission Study Institute, Mt. Airy
- 16 B.T.U. Officers' and Leaders' Council, Harper's Ferry
- 22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home
- 26 Thanksgiving Day
- 28 Union Meeting, New Hope

December

- 1 B.T.U. Mass Meeting, Harper's Ferry
- 1-5 Week of Prayer for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 6 Sunday School Meeting, Harper's Ferry
- 7 Pastors' and Deacons' Conference, Gospel Tabernacle
- 18 Associational Executive Meeting, Mt. Airy
- 27 Student Night at Christmas

January

- 3 Sunday School Meeting, Mt. Airy
- 4 Pastors' Conference
- 4-8 Bible Study Week
- 10-15 W.M.U. Focus Week
- 15 W.M.U. Banquet, Pembroke Graded School Cafeteria
- 18-22 Sunday School District Teaching Clinic, Wilmington
- 18-22 Interracial Pastors' School, Winston-Salem

- 18 B.T.U. Executive Meeting, Bear Swamp
- 22 W.M.U. Executive Meeting (Place to be announced)
- 24-29 Mid-Year B.S.U. Seminar, Chapel Hill
- 29-31 State Y.W.A. House Party, Campbell College
- 30 Union Meeting, Mt. Moriah

February

- 2-4 State Evangelistic Conference, Charlotte First
- 7 Sunday School Meeting, Ten Mile
- 8 Pastors' Conference
- 9 Mission Study Institute, Pembroke First
- 10-12 V.B.S. Clinic, Fruitland
- 11-12 Statewide Sunbeam Workshop, High Point
- 14-20 Y.W.A. Focus Week
- 15-19 State B.T.U. Workshop, Gastonia
- 15 B.T.U. Officers and Leaders Council, Deep Branch
- 15-20 Radio Hour, WAGR
- 21 Homes for Aging Offering in Sunday School
- 22-26 Sunday School District Teaching Clinic, Hickory
- 29-March 2 Religious Education and Music Workshop, Southeastern Seminary

March

- 1-2 Evangelistic Conference of General Baptist Convention, Raleigh
- 4 *Evangelistic Conference - Berea N.P.M.*
- 6 Sunday School Meeting, Pembroke First
- 6-11 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 7 Pastors' and Deacons' Conference, Bear Swamp
- 13 Home Mission Day in Sunday School
- 14 Mass Meeting, Island Grove
- 15-17 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Greensboro First
- 14-19 Radio Hour, WAGR
- 21-25 Membership B.T.U. Study Course
- 21-26 Regional Choir Festival, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
- 25 Associational Executive Meeting, Mt. Airy
- 29-31 Conventionwide Sunday School Convention, Forth Worth, Tex.
- 31 Brotherhood Rally, Harper's Ferry

April

- 1 V.B.S. Clinic, Berea
- 3 Sunday School Meeting, Tabernacle
- 3-10 Youth Week
- 4 Pastor's Conference
- 8 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, First Baptist
- 8-10 State G.A. Queen's Court, Wingate College
- 9 Baptist Youth Night, Harper's Ferry
- 10 Life Commitment Sunday
- 11-16 Radio Hour WAGR
- 18 B.T.U. Executive Meeting, Pembroke First
- 22 Regional B.T.U. Convention (place to be announced)

- 22 W.M.U. Executive Meeting
- 22-23 B.S.U. Training Conference (for leaders), Hickory First
- 23 Statewide Festival for Intermediate, Young People and Adult Choirs, Wake Forest College
- 30 Statewide Junior Choir Festival, Wilson First

May

- 1 Sunday School Meeting, Dog Wood
- 1-7 Christian Home Week
- 8 Mother's Day
- 8-14 G.A. Focus Week
- 15 Baptist Hour Sunday
- 15-17 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Florida
- 16 Officers and Leaders Council, B.T.U.
- 17-20 Southern Baptist Convention, Miami, Florida
- 28 Union Meeting, Harper's Ferry

June

- 1 V.B.S. Training Clinic for College Students, Gardner-Webb
- 5 Sunday School Meeting, Union
- 6 Pastors' and Deacons' Meeting, Island Grove
- 6-10 R.A. Camp, Pembroke
- 9-15 Student Retreat, Ridgecrest
- 13 B.T.U. Mass Meeting, Reedy Branch
- 13-18 Radio Hour
- 16-22 Y.W.A. Conference, Ridgecrest
- 19 Christian Education Day
- Fathers Day
- 23-29 Foreign Mission Conference and Baptist Brotherhood Conference, Ridgecrest
- 30-July 6 Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest

July

- 3 Sunday School Meeting, Gospel Tabernacle
- 4 Pastors' Conference
- 4-8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
- 7-27 B.T.U. Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
- 18 B.T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, Pembroke First
- 25-29 Johnson's Retreat Interracial, Mars Hill
- 28-August 10 Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest
- 30 Union, New Bethel

August

- 7 Sunday School Meeting, Deep Branch
- 8 Pastors' Conference
- 11-17 W.M.U. Conference, Ridgecrest
- 14-20 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 15 B.T.U. Officers and Leaders Council, Zion Hill
- 15-20 Radio WAGR
- 18-24 Home Mission Board Conference, Ridgecrest

- 22 Association S. S. Planning and Training Clinic for Association Leader
- 25-31 Bible Conference, Ridgecrest
- 28 Off to College Day

September

- 4 Sunday School Meeting, Gray Pond
- 5 Pastors and Deacons Meeting, Mt. Olive
- 12-17 Radio Hour, WAGR
- 12-14 State Sunday School Convention, Raleigh
- 18 State Mission Day Offering
- 19 Mass Meeting (B.T.U.), Berea
- 25 Promotion Day
- 30 Burnt Swamp Executive Committee Meeting, Mt. Airy

October

- 2 Sunday School Meeting, Island Grove
- 3 Pastors' Conference
- 3 Church Officers Clinic
- 7-21 Associational Music Planning Meeting
- 9 Layman's Day
- 10-13 Radio Hour WAGR
- 15 W.M.U. Executive Meeting
- 13 Association Annual Meeting, Island Grove
- 14 Association Annual Meeting, Deep Branch
- 17 B.T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, Harper's Ferry
- 17-21 Sunday School District Teaching Clinic, Fayetteville
- 23-28 Association B.T.U. Officers Planning Meeting
- 29 Union Meeting, Ten Mile Center

November

- 4-6 B.S.U. State Convention, Winston-Salem First
- 4 Brotherhood Rally, Reedy Branch
- 6 Sunday School Meeting

CONSTITUTION OF THE BURN'T SWAMP MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**Article I — Name**

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

Article II — Membership

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association, all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Association. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof.

Article III — Purpose or Object

The object of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of

God. Also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

Article IV — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, Associational Superintendent of W.M.U. and Historian.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Association. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, and the Superintendent of the W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be elected by the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association, prepare, publish and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after adjournment. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided in the By-Laws.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order and make written report of same to each annual associational meeting.

Article V — Prerogative

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

Article VI — Committees

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the offi-

cers of the Association, the ordained ministers and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay member to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill for the remainder of the Associational year all vacancies in its membership occurring between sessions of the Association.

Section 3. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

- (1) The Executive Committee shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions, and it shall lead the Association in a constructive and aggressive Missionary program at all times.
- (2) The Executive Committee shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.
- (3) The Executive Committee shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association; and it shall have the responsibility of preparing and recommending to the Association each year a budget covering the work for the coming year, the expenditures of the Associational work.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the Committee may wish to make.

Section 5. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the session at their convenience:

1. Committee on Time and Place.
2. Committee on Resolutions.
3. Finance Committee.
4. Committee on Petitionary Letters.
5. Program Committee
6. Obituary Committee.
7. Budget Committee.
8. Camp Committee.

Section 6. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association shall be appointed by the Moderator.

Article VII — Duties of the Churches

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

Article VIII — Meetings

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article IX — Amendments

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

Article X — Preachers and Deacons

Section 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

Section 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

Section 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

BY - LAWS

Section 1. **Robert's Rules of Order** shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 7. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. The Clerk of the Association and the pastor of the host church shall serve as ex-officio members of the Program Committee.

Section 9. That the Clerk be allowed \$225.00 per year for his services.

Section 10. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of Petitionary Letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentals and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk: J. L. Carter, R-1, Box 189, Pembroke
 Moderator: C. E. Locklear, P. O. Pembroke

Churches	Pastors and Addresses			Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss By Death, Transfer, Etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resi- dent Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Budget?	Every Mem. Canvs	State Paper?	Missions Operated By Church	Missions Started This Year	Pastor's Annual Salary (had pastor full year or not)
	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting														
Antioch.....	R	1901	2	Rufus Burns, R-4, Lumberton.....	3	1	2	48	5	53	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	300
Bear Swamp.....	R	1882	3	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland.....	19	5	2	303	10	313	2	.....	10	Yes	No	.....	600
Berea.....	T	1926	4	.....	4	7	11	162	20	182	1	.....	23	Yes	No	.....	3,600
Bethel Hill.....	R	1917	2	Glassie Locklear, Red Springs.....	8	3	12	40	30	93	2	.....	No	No	No	.....	355
Beulah.....	R	1939	2	L. A. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke.....	5	.....	2	35	9	35	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	212
Burnt Swamp.....	R	1880	2	R. B. Jacobs, P. O. Box 153, Pembroke..	4	4	2	17	40	57	2	.....	3	No	No	.....	331
Cape Fear.....	R	1922	2	C. H. Maynor, R-4, Lumberton.....	9	1	.....	57	.....	57	2	.....	4	Yes	No	.....	400
Cedar Grove.....	T	1930	2	Sanford Locklear, R-1, Pembroke.....	4	2	1	46	40	86	2	.....	No	No	No	.....	410
Cherokee Chapel.....	T	1941	2	Rufus Burns, R-4, Lumberton.....	2	.....	6	76	.....	78	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	300
Deep Branch.....	R	1882	2	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland.....	5	1	1	200	15	222	2	.....	6	No	No	.....	325
Dog Wood.....	R	1951	2	Vester Oxendine, R-1, Maxton.....	.....	3	2	38	27	65	2	.....	No	No	No	.....	150
Galilee.....	R	1950	4	Wade Locklear, R-2, Red Springs.....	4	.....	.....	57	.....	57	3	.....	No	No	No	.....	300
Gray Pond.....	R	1911	3	Rufus Burns, R-4, Lumberton.....	.....	.....	1	58	.....	.....	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	183

Harper's Ferry.....	R 1888	2	L. W. Jacobs, Box 203, Pembroke.....	16	3	6	.....	506	2	9	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	.....	2,116
Island Grove.....	R 1954	2	J. E. Hammond, R-1, Shannon.....	3	.....	10	90	100	2	10	No	Yes	No	1	.....	.....	300
Leith Creek.....	R 1954	2	Dock Oxendine, Fairmont.....	1	.....	12	12	25	1	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	.....	100
Lowry's Chapel.....	R 1956	4	Joseph Lowry, R-1, Box 21, Raeford.....	4	.....	.....	.....	30	1	20	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	.....	225
Mt. Airy.....	R 1915	2	L. W. Jacobs, Box 203, Pembroke.....	22	4	.....	250	.....	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	.....	1,500
Mt. Elim.....	R 1924	3	C. H. Maynor, R-4, Lumberton.....	5	.....	3	.....	144	3	4	No	No	No	1	.....	.....	360
Mt. Moriah.....	R 1892	2	L. A. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	.....	600
Mt. Olive.....	R 1886	2	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland.....	8	.....	1	93	44	145	2	12	No	No	No	.....	.....	400
New Bethel.....	R 1910	2	Roy W. Maynor, P. O., Pembroke.....	8	1	3	165	26	191	1	.....	Yes	No	No	2	.....	600
New Hope.....	R 1945	4	C. E. Locklear, P. O., Pembroke.....	3	2	1	126	20	146	1	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	2,600
New Point.....	R 1945	2	Sanford Locklear, R-1, Pembroke.....	7	2	.....	64	4	68	2	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	240
Oak Grove.....	R 1886	2	Roy W. Maynor, P. O., Pembroke.....	5	1	1	46	2	48	2	5	No	No	No	.....	.....	188
Pee Dee Chapel.....	R 1892	2	John L. Cummings, R-3, Lumberton.....	4	.....	.....	40	.....	40	2	3	No	No	No	.....	.....	83
Pembroke First.....	T 1892	4	Chesley Hammond, P. O., Pembroke.....	23	.....	3	108	3	108	1	7	Yes	Yes	No	3	.....	2,600
Piney Grove.....	R 1897	1	Roy W. Maynor, P. O., Pembroke.....	9	5	1	225	.....	225	1	.....	No	No	No	1	.....	279
Pleasant View.....	R 1901	2	Vester Oxendine, R-1, Maxton.....	40	1	3	206	3	.....	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	400
Reedy Branch.....	R 1882	2	C. W. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke.....	15	.....	7	200	5	205	1	6	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	800
Smyrna.....	R 1888	2	Rufus Burns, R-4, Lumberton.....	.....	1	6	70	.....	70	1	7	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	300
Tabernacle.....	R 1954	4	J. L. Locklear, P. O., Pembroke.....	16	5	2	75	2	77	4	.....	No	No	No	4	.....	150
Ten Mile Center.....	R 1924	2	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	1	.....	1	43	20	63	1	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	540
Union.....	R 1927	3	Wade Locklear, R-4, Red Springs.....	.....	4	10	.....	127	127	2	.....	No	No	No	4	.....	491
Zion Hill.....	R 1919	2	J. E. Hammond, R-1, Shannon.....	11	1	15	211	2	225	2	2	No	No	No	.....	.....	600
Totals				270	66	107	3081	556	4091	58	131	d	d	d	23	2	31,938

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent: J. L. Carter, R-1, Pembroke	Churches																	Preparation Week?					
	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, A way	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S.S. Enrolment	Grand Total S. S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study?		
Antioch .....	.....	.....	11	10	22	12	18	14	.....	.....	12	.....	9	.....	108	86	.....	60	.....	60	.....	60	Yes No
Bear Swamp	16	35	40	49	63	64	46	8	.....	25	57	33	5	.....	441	.....	.....	191	.....	191	.....	191	Yes No
Berea .....	.....	18	23	28	38	29	25	.....	.....	.....	72	3	4	.....	241	147	2	131	.....	131	.....	131	Yes Yes
Bethel Hill .....	.....	.....	15	30	35	20	16	4	.....	15	25	.....	.....	.....	160	109	.....	139	.....	139	.....	139	No No
Beulah .....	.....	7	10	12	12	10	10	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	10	.....	86	50	.....	53	.....	53	.....	53	Yes Yes
Burnt Swamp .....	.....	15	10	10	18	15	22	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	10	.....	116	70	.....	73	.....	73	.....	73	Yes No
Cape Fear	15	6	8	23	21	13	10	8	.....	8	17	.....	13	30	178	90	.....	75	.....	75	.....	75	Yes No
Cedar Grove .....	.....	.....	18	18	15	15	12	.....	.....	12	24	.....	13	.....	127	70	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	Yes No
Cherokee Chapel .....	.....	.....	15	18	20	15	.....	22	10	.....	15	.....	7	.....	122	90	.....	60	.....	60	.....	60	No No
Deep Branch .....	.....	5	25	19	36	38	38	15	.....	42	12	.....	3	.....	223	165	2	78	.....	78	.....	78	Yes No
Dog Wood .....	.....	.....	23	15	22	20	7	.....	.....	20	8	.....	11	.....	126	110	.....	82	.....	82	.....	82	No No
Galilee	6	8	15	20	15	15	20	.....	.....	20	2	.....	.....	.....	139	100	.....	100	.....	100	.....	100	No No
Gray Pond .....	.....	.....	25	25	18	25	27	.....	.....	30	.....	2	2	.....	146	62	1	37	.....	37	.....	37	Yes No

Associational Superintendent:
J. L. Carter, R-1, Pembroke

Harper's Ferry	20	44	84	92	50	104						152		20	6	572	302	1	164		164	Yes	Yes	
Island Grove	9	10	10	30	32	30	21	36			46	11			3	2	250	200	3	73	2	75	Yes	No
Leith Creek	6	5	8	10	7	7	6			1	10	4					100	40					Yes	No
Lowry's Chapel			12		14		16					10	10		7		70	65	1	38		38	Yes	No
Mt. Airy	1	24	30	39	64	52	39	15	6	32	41	12	7			361	225	5	119		119	Yes	No	
Mt. Elim			17	20	18	12	15		4	20	15			3		124	70					Yes	No	
Mt. Moriah			18	29	46	38	21	18			29			16		225	165	4	120		120	Yes	No	
Mt. Olive	5	5	8	13	21	24	25	9			15	15		6	20		166			67		67	No	No
New Bethel		16	16	20	30	30	40				45	20		13		230	117		115		115	No	No	
New Hope		24	20	24	24	25	26	6			35	41		3		228	121					No	No	
New Point			22	25	24	35	26	8			14	12				165	99					Yes	No	
Oak Grove		8	8	16	16	15	11	2	2	16			4	13		111	54					No	No	
Pee Dee Chapel				13	10	7	10				15					122	55		75		75	Yes	No	
Pembroke First		6	10	11	19	28	15	19	4	19	10	3	3			144	98	1	32		32	Yes	Yes	
Piney Grove			22	12	27	17	9	14	38					11		225	132					No	No	
Pleasant View			36	40	56	35	37			22	64			5		295	181		215		215	No	No	
Reedy Branch	23	22	32	68	85	81	65			181			11	16		584	235	1	223		223	Yes	Yes	
Smyrna			31	8	8	10						17		7		58	30					Yes	No	
Tabernacle	4	10	18	25	24	21	21	22	4	91	23			19	145	177	95		125		125	Yes	Yes	
Ten Mile Center	4	5	10	10	15	26	15	10	1	12	12	4	22			124	75		98		98	Yes	No	
Union			10	11	16	22	11	12	2	2	14	9	12			121			81		81	Yes	No	
Zion Hill		14	30	26	30	13	20	18		31	30	2	11			225	148	2	105		105	Yes	No	
Totals	89	263	650	811	1008	869	804	260	72	819	764	89	298	183	678	3656	23	2779	2	2781				

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Director: Purnell Swett, R-1, Rowland

Associational Director: Purnell Swett, R-1, Rowland																		
Churches		Training Union Directors																
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Youth Week?				
Bear Swamp.....	3	21	16	18	.....	1	8	7	74	48	1	No			
Berea.....	9	10	15	32	12	.....	.....	22	4	104	48	1	No		
Cape Fear.....	7	9	7	9	13	.....	23	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	No	
Deep Branch.....	6	5	10	5	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....	38	.....	No	
Harper's Ferry.....	6	.....	.....	12	6	12	.....	.....	10	4	50	.....	1	No
Island Grove.....	8	9	11	13	.....	11	.....	7	61	24	.....	No		
Mt. Airy.....	5	5	17	21	14	.....	.....	6	6	82	50	1	No		
New Hope.....	10	4	18	20	18	.....	18	10	16	123	50	.....	No		
Pembroke First.....	6	9	14	8	10	4	8	7	66	60	1	No				
Reedy Branch.....	4	8	5	.....	.....	12	.....	37	24	1	No			
Smyrna.....	6	8	8	10	.....	.....	.....	19	7	58	30	.....	No	
Zion Hill.....	6	8	8	15	6	8	4	7	7	11	80	59	1	No				
Totals														72	803	431	7	

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

Associational Music Director: James F. Lowry, P. O. Pembroke

Churches		Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches					Young People		Adult		Sept. Music Mo?		Church Musician Usually Ordered		Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium	
Bear Swamp.....	B. W. Oxendine, R-2, Lumberton.....										No	No	.....	Broadman Hymnal		
Berea.....	Miss I. Ruth Martin, P. O., Pembroke.....								12	No	No	4	Baptist Hymnal			
Burnt Swamp.....	Mrs. Mildred O. Jacobs, P. Box 826, Pembroke.....										No	.....	Broadman Hymnal			
Cape Fear.....	Mrs. J. M. Gibbs, East Post Office, Fayetteville.....								1	No	No	18	Voice of Praise			
Cherokee.....	Mrs. Eller Locklear, R-1, Chadbourn.....									No	No	.....	Broadman Hymnal			
Deep Branch.....	C. A. Sampson, R-4, Lumberton.....									No	.....	Modern Hymnal				
Dog Wood.....	Mrs. Gladys Locklear, R-4, Box 116, Lumberton.....									No	.....	Broadman Hymnal				
Harper's Ferry.....	C. E. Oxendine, R-1, Rowland.....									No	.....	Baptist Hymnal				
Leith Creek.....	A. D. Druggers, R-1, Maxton.....									No	No	6				
Mt. Airy.....	Joseph Locklear, R-1, Box 173, Pembroke.....						12	6	No	No	1	Broadman Hymnal				
New Bethel.....	H. E. Brewington, R-2, Clinton.....									No	No	2	Broadman Hymnal			
Pembroke First.....	A. A. Locke, P. O. Pembroke.....									No	.....	Broadman Hymnal				
Reedy Branch.....	Mrs. C. S. Warriax, R-1, Rowland.....									No	.....	Broadman Hymnal				
Ten Mile Center.....	Mrs. Eunice Hammonds, R-3, Lumberton.....									No	No	.....	Baptist Hymnal			
		Totals					12	19	d	31						

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood President: English Jones, R-1, Rowland																	
Churches	Presidents Men's Brotherhoods				Chairmen R. A. Committees				No. Junior R.A. Chapters	Junior R.A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R.A. Chapters	Intermediate R.A. Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Berea.....	James F. Lowry,	P. O. Pembroke.....			Josephus Locklear, Pembroke.....	1	12						12		17	17	17
Beulah.....																	12
Cape Fear.....	T. O. L. Jacobs,	R-5, Fayetteville.....															12
Deep Branch.....	Leroy Kerns,	R-4, Lumberton.....			Robert Strickland, R-4, Lumberton...	1	10	1			10				12	12	32
Harper's Ferry.....	Bruce Jones,	P. O. Pembroke.....			Delton R. Locklear, R-4, Lumberton.	1	12				12				14	14	26
Mt. Aary.....	James B. Locklear,	R-1, Pembroke.....			William K. Locklear, R-1, Pembroke.										13	13	13
Pembroke First.....	Woodrow W. Lowry,	Pembroke.....			Elmer Hunt, P. O. Pembroke.....	1	14				8	22			8	8	30
Reedy Branch.....	Albert Hammonds,	R-4, Lumberton.....			C. P. Locklear, McDonald.....							14			18		32
Ten Mile Center.....					F. H. Epps, R-3, Lumberton.....	1	6				6	12					12
Zion Hill.....	Hubert Chavis,	Shannon.....				1	13					13			15		28
					Totals	6	67	1	14	95				97	64	202	

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational President: Miss Anna Mae Locklear, P. O. Pembroke

Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses												
Churches	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers A	
Bear Swamp.....	Mrs. Foy Cummings, R-1, Pembroke.....	1	2	1	1	5	7	23	.....	27	57	6
Berea.....	Mrs. Leon Hunt, R-1, Pembroke.....	1	1	.....	1	3	13	23	.....	25	61	8
Bethel Hill.....	Lattie Emanuel, R-3, Lumberton.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....
Beulah.....	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R-1, Rowland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	8	.....	.....	10	38	.....
Cape Fear.....	Mrs. J. M. Gibbs, East Post Office, Fayetteville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	30	2
Cherokee.....	Mrs. Cleo Hammonds, R-1, Box 345, Chadbourn.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	5	.....	13	18	3
Deep Branch.....	Mrs. Stella Sampson, P. O., Pembroke.....	1	1	1	1	4	16	10	6	14	46	1
Dog Wood.....	Mrs. Florence Hunt, R-3, Fairmont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....
Harper's Ferry.....	Mrs. Charles Oxendine, R-1, Pembroke.....	1	2	1	1	5	15	12	10	15	52	.....
Mt. Airy.....	Miss Lizzie Bell Locklear, R-1, Pembroke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	13	15	128	8	.....
Mt. Elim.....	Mrs. Fannie Maynor, R-1, Lumberton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....
Mt. Moriah.....	Mrs. Brisson Locklear, R-1, Lumberton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pembroke First.....	Mrs. Demple Revels, R-1, Pembroke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	5	14	34	10	.....
Piney Grove.....	Mrs. Gertrude Hunt, R-1, Box 201, Fairmont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	.....
Pleasant View.....	Mrs. Pearl Mae Hunt, R-2, Box 8, Fairmont.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....
Reedy Branch.....	Mrs. Fred Chavis, R-1, Rowland.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12	12	2
Ten Mile Center.....	Mrs. Robert Jones, R-1, St. Pauls.....	1	1	1	1	4	15	9	8	14	46	.....
Union.....	Mrs. Naomi Strickland, R-1, Box 55, Lumberton.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....
Zion Hill.....	Mrs. Etta B. Wearins, R-1, Box 210, Lumber Bridge.....	1	1	1	1	4	40	19	12	32	103	2
Totals												
	6	9	5	11	26	182	183	54	311	730	421	

Harper's Ferry.....	60,000						No	No	No	No	No	No
Island Grove.....	20,000	1,150	1,900				No	No	No	No	No	No
Leith Creek.....							No	No	No	No	No	No
Lowry's Chapel.....	2,000	100					150	No	No	No	No	No
Mt. Airy.....	Miss Mazelene Carter, R-1, Box 189, Pembroke....	75,000					Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
Mt. Elim.....		15,000	680				No	No	No	No	No	No
Mt. Moriah.....			150				100	No	Yes	No	No	No
Mt. Olive.....	20,000	500					No	No	No	No	No	No
New Bethel.....	3,000	51,207				3.5	90	No	No	No	No	No
New Hope.....	21,700	3,704	2,100				No	No	No	No	No	No
New Point.....	10,000	536					No	No	No	No	No	No
Oak Grove.....	Sinclair Clark, R-3, Laurinburg.....	3,000					Yes	No	No	No	No	No
Pee Dee Chapel.....	5,000	35	35				No	Yes	No	No	No	No
Pembroke First.....	75,000	288				10	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Piney Grove.....	10,000						No	No	No	No	No	No
Pleasant View.....		502					No	No	No	No	No	No
Reedy Branch.....	4,000	400	400				No	Yes	No	No	No	No
Smyrna.....	10,000						No	No	No	No	No	No
Tabernacle.....	20,000		2,060				Yes	No	No	No	No	No
Ten Mile Center.....						100	No	No	No	No	No	No
Union.....							No	No	No	No	No	No
Zion Hill.....	1,000	72	30	987			No	Yes	No	No	No	No
Totals							150	340				

Harper's Ferry.....	B. H. Lowry, R-1, Rowland.....	.....	4,742	2,116	150	.....	2,078	4,233
Island Grove.....	Jimmie Bryant, Gen. Del., Pembroke.....	2,041	3,000	300	.....	63	425	788
Leith Creek.....	Mrs. Patty Drigger, R-1, Maxton.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	13	113
Lowry's Chapel.....	Vardell Clark, R-1, Raeford.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	100	350
Mt. Airy.....	J. L. Carter, R-1, Box 189, Pembroke.....	8,926	11,288	1,500	150	159	1,878	3,687
Mt. Elim.....	Walter Rogers, R-1, Red Springs.....	.....	1,485	360	100	.....	53	513
Mt. Moriah.....	M. L. Jacobs, R-1, Box 69, Lumberton.....	1,319	1,458	550	104	.....	.....	654
Mt. Olive.....	Miss Tessie Lee Hunt, 32 E. 15 St., Lumberton.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	311	711
New Bethel.....	Romie G. Simmons, R-1, Clinton.....	1,549	515	600	250	21	328	1,199
New Hope.....	Mrs. Alice Jacobs, R-1, Bolton.....	6,039	7,335	2,600	151	.....	4,455	7,206
New Point.....	Kerns Morgan, R-2, Lumberton.....	1,644	1,499	240	60	.....	.....	320
Oak Grove.....	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R-3, Box 281, Laurinburg.....	836	438	188	.....	.....	156	345
Pee Dee Chapel.....	Mrs. Maggie Clark, R-1, Box 230, Clio, S. C.....	427	94	83	.....	.....	241	418
Pembroke First.....	Billy Maynor, R-1, Pembroke.....	5,667	4,451	1,848	.....	.....	237	2,085
Piney Grove.....	Kelmer Hunt, R-3, Box 132, Fairmont.....	782	782	279	54	280	132	706
Pleasant View.....	James Oxendine, R-2, Fairmont.....	1,285	1,444	400	120	.....	.....	520
Reedy Branch.....	Oscar Chavis, R-4, Lumberton.....	3,871	4,271	800	180	232	2,485	3,871
Smyrna.....	D. L. Lowry, R-5, Lumberton.....	695	758	300	108	.....	139	586
Tabernacle.....	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke.....	2,519	2,109	150	67	145	333	628
Ten Mile Center.....	Mrs. H. C. Revels, R-3, Lumberton.....	2,260	1,645	540	147	.....	536	1,223
Union.....	H. S. Fields, R-1, Lumberton.....	1,790	156	491	65	306	562	1,424
Zion Hill.....	Leander Oxendine, R-4, Lumberton.....	1,777	1,885	600	20	.....	276	896
Totals		75,095	84,399	20,989	2,825	2,367	24,402	50,681

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Table 1 MISSION EXPENDITURES										
Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses									
	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch.....	.....	45	4	11	.....	.....	10	.....	9	80
Bear Swamp.....	156	75	32	10	22	.....	410	50	5	760
Berea.....	271	63	84	100	160	9	216	78	.....	979
Bethel Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah.....	72	54	10	10	.....	.....	32	17	.....	134
Burnt Swamp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape Fear.....	8	75	.....	107	43	.....	6	9	9	207
Cedar Grove.....	.....	50	24	50	.....	.....	21	20	.....	167
Cherokee Chapel.....	.....	60	37	87	.....	.....	40	.....	10	233
Deep Branch.....	15	25	5	5	5	.....	23	5	5	88
Dog Wood.....	11	36	.....	9	9	.....	36	7	6	104
Galilee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	12	.....	62
Gray Pond.....	9	25	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	6	5	79
						</				

Harper's Ferry.....	Carson Locklear, R-3, Maxton.....	125	15	37	15	20	213	59	25	509
Island Grove.....	Willie Bryant, R-3, Box 140B, Maxton.....	10					73	23	27	133
Leith Creek.....	Mrs. Aileen Locklear, R-1, Box 225, Maxton.....									
Lowry's Chapel.....	Mrs. Roscoe Lowry, R-1, Box 26, Rae ford.....							20		20
Mt. Airy.....	James B. Locklear, R-1, Box 175, Pembroke.....	172	110				5	60	26	87
Mt. Elin.....	Henry Dial, R-4, Box 283 1/2, Red Springs.....		25					25	25	75
Mt. Moriah.....	J. Marvin Hunt, R-1, Box 484, Lumberton.....	6							35	41
Mt. Olive.....	George Emanuel, R-3, Box 297, Lumberton.....	10	50	10	10	10		20	17	127
New Bethel.....	Wilbert L. Bell, R-3, Clinton.....	40	50	25	86	25		30	35	291
New Hope.....	Miss Mary A. Freeman, R-1, Box 30B, Bolton.....							105	14	10
New Point.....	Earlie Hunt, R-2, Lumberton.....	12						40	25	77
Oak Grove.....	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R-3, Box 281, Laurinburg.....	6						40	11	37
Pee Dee Chapel.....	Mrs. Lula Mae Strickland, R-2, McCall, S. C.....	10	25					21	15	75
Pembroke First.....	Woodrow W. Lowry, Box 803, Pembroke.....			30	25	25		75	30	185
Piney Grove.....	W. O. Hammonds, R-3, Box 200, Fairmont.....		25	35	6				10	62
Pleasant View.....	Telford Hunt, R-2, Box 383, Fairmont.....	11						16		27
Reedy Branch.....	Holden Jacobs, R-3, Fairmont.....	39	25				35	25	50	174
Smyrna.....	Mrs. Johnsie Hatan, R-5, Lumberton.....		20					40		60
Tabernacle.....	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke.....		65	8			8	25	12	130
Ten Mile Center.....	Mrs. Lela Hunt, R-1, St. Pauls.....	100	75	10	30	25	20	55	70	37
Union.....	D. S. Hunt, R-1, Lumberton.....		70					20	33	11
Zion Hill.....	Harvey Wearins, R-1, Box 210, Lumber Bridge.....				25			31	16	23
	Totals	1083	1063	351	586	344	111	1758	730	318

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES

Antioch.....	Prentis Blanks, R-1, St. Pauls
Bear Swamp.....	Clennie H. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke
Berea.....	Bennie R. Sampson, Pembroke
Bethel Hill.....	Reece Hunt, Lumberton
Beulah.....	Clarence L. Locklear, R-1, Box 35, Rowland
Burnt Swamp.....	Marvin Howington, P. O. Box 235, Pembroke
Cape Fear.....	Carlson Morrison, R-2, Box 31A, Fayetteville
Cedar Grove.....	Ray Chavis, R-3, Box 339, Fairmont
Cherokee Chapel.....	T. W. Stewart, R-1, Chadbourn
Deep Branch.....	Edmond B. Sampson, P. O., Pembroke
Dog Wood.....	Jack Hunt, R-2, Rowland
Galilee.....	Earlie G. Locklear, R-2, Red Springs
Gray Pond.....	John L. Chavis, R-3, Laurinburg
Harper's Ferry.....	B. H. Lowry, R-1, Rowland
Island Grove.....	Jimmie Bryant, Gen. Del., Pembroke
Leith Creek.....	A. D. Driggers, R-1, Maxton
Lowry's Chapel.....	Roscoe Lowry, R-1, Box 26, Raeford
Mt. Airy.....	John L. Carter, R-1, Box 189, Pembroke
Mt. Elim.....	Lonnie L. Locklear, R-1, Lumberton
Mt. Moriah.....	M. L. Chance, R-3, Lumberton
Mt. Olive.....	Luke Bell, R-3, Lumberton
New Bethel.....	Clifton Simmons, R-2, Clinton
New Hope.....	Roy Freeman, R-1, Box 52, Bolton
New Point.....	Luther Locklear, R-3, Lumberton
Oak Grove.....	Smiley Chavis, R-3, Laurinburg
Pee Dee Chapel.....	James C. Clark, R-1, Box 230, Clio, S. C.
Pembroke First.....	Marvin Carter, P. O. Pembroke
Piney Grove.....	Bud Hunt, R-1, Box 201, Fairmont
Pleasant View.....	Telford Hunt, R-2, Box 383, Fairmont
Reedy Branch.....	C. S. Warriax, R-1, Rowland
Smyrna.....	N. R. Morgan, R-5, Lumberton
Tabernacle.....	James W. Chavis, R-4, Lumberton
Ten Mile Center.....	F. H. Epps, R-3, Lumberton
Union.....	Lock Carter, R-1, Lumberton
Zion Hill.....	Leander Oxendine, R-4, Lumberton



06.9756
M 66 bur

MINUTES

of the

BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1960

Eighty-Third Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, October 13-14, 1960

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 13, 1960
ISLAND GROVE CHURCH, PEMBROKE

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 14, 1960
DEEP BRANCH CHURCH, LUMBERTON

Next Session To Be Held With Smyrna Church, October 12, 1961
and Pleasant View Church, October 13, 1961.



MINUTES

of the

BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1960

Eighty-Third Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, October 13-14, 1960

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 13, 1960
ISLAND GROVE CHURCH, PEMBROKE

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 14, 1960
DEEP BRANCH CHURCH, LUMBERTON

Next Session To Be Held With Smyrna Church, October 12, 1961
and Pleasant View Church, October 13, 1961.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory	4
Committees	4
Licentiates	5
Ordained Ministers	5
Associational Sunday School Officers	6
Associational Brotherhood Officers	7
Associational Training Union Officers	8
W. M. U. Officers	8
Associational Music Officers	9
Associational Delegates	9
Historical Table	10
Proceedings:	
Thursday Morning Session	12
Thursday Afternoon Session	12
Friday Morning Session	13
Friday Afternoon Session	14
Our Home Goers	15
American Bible Society	16
Brotherhood	17
Training Union	18
Sunday School	19
Treasurer's Report	20
Budget for 1961	20
Calendar of Activities for 1960-61	21
Constitution	24
Order of Business	28
Statistical Tables	30

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

Roy W. Maynor, Moderator	Pembroke
C. W. Maynor, Vice-Moderator	Pembroke
J. L. Carter, Clerk and Treasurer	Pembroke
Sanford Locklear, Reading Clerk	Pembroke
Welton Lowry, Historian	Pembroke
L. W. Jacobs, N. C. State Convention Gen. Bd. Member,.....	Pembroke

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Welton Lowry	Pembroke
--------------------	----------

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPRESENTATIVE

C. S. Warriax	Rowland
---------------------	---------

CHILDREN'S HOME

English Jones	Rowland
---------------------	---------

CAMP COMMITTEE

R. W. Locklear	Pembroke
Mrs. Frank Epps	Lumberton
Miss Anna Mae Locklear	Pembroke
J. C. Oxendine	Pembroke
Josephus Locklear	Pembroke

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. L. A. Maynor	Pembroke
Rev. Welton Lowery	Pembroke
Miss Anna Mae Locklear	Pembroke
J. L. Carter	Pembroke
Rev. David Brewington.....	Rowland

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Rev. L. W. Jacobs	Pembroke
J. L. Carter	Pembroke
Rev. Chesley Hammonds.....	Pembroke

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Rev. T. M. Swett	Rowland
Rev. R. B. Jacobs	Pembroke
Joseph Locklear.....	Pembroke

PETITION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. E. Locklear	Pembroke
Rev. Carson P. Locklear	Maxton
English Jones	Rowland

ADVISORY BOARD

Rev. L. W. Jacobs	Pembroke
Rev. C. E. Locklear	Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor	Pembroke
Albert Hammond	Lumberton
J. L. Carter	Pembroke

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Rev. Winford Locklear	Pembroke
Rev. Isiah Locklear	Wakulla

FINANCE COMMITTEE

C. S. Warriax	Rowland
Delton Morgan	Lumberton
Lacy Cummings	Rowland
Clinnie Maynor	Pembroke
Albert Hammond	Lumberton
Joseph Locklear	Pembroke
Osro Hammond	Fairmont
Clarence L. Locklear.....	Rowland
Roscoe Jacobs	Bolton
Quinnie Hunt.....	St. Pauls
Festus Brewington	Clinton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. L. W. Jacobs	Pembroke
Rev. P. C. Locklear	Lumber Bridge
Rev. T. M. Swett	Rowland
Joseph Locklear	Pembroke
Rev. C. W. Maynor	Pembroke

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

T. H. Epps	Lumberton
Rev. C. H. Maynor	Pembroke
Rev. Joseph Oxendine.....	Lumberton

LICENTIATES

H. Brewington	Johnnie Huggins	Britton Maynor
Grady Carter	Belford Jacobs	
Herbert Chavis	Jimmie Jones	Earlie B. Oxendine
James Chavis	Arthur Locklear	Floyd Oxendine
Thameron Chavis	Bradford Locklear	Grover Oxendine
Leotis Dial	Carson P. Locklear	Elias Rogers
James D. Dial	Edmond Locklear	P.R. Swett
John Russell Freeman	J.R. Locklear	Roosevelt Thompson
Osro Hardin	Pearson Locklear	

ORDAINED MINISTERS

V. A. Bell.....	R-1, Rowland
D. Brewington.....	Pembroke
David Brewington.....	R-1, Pembroke
ufus Burns.....	R-4, Lumberton

Z. R. Chavis.....	R-1, Pembroke
C. M. Cummings.....	R-2, Rowland
J. L. Cummings.....	R-1, Maxton
Chesley Hammond.....	Pembroke
J. E. Hammond.....	R-1, Shannon
Wilbert Hunt.....	Baltimore, Md.
L. B. Jacobs.....	McColl, S. C.
L. W. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
R. B. Jacobs.....	Pembroke
Isiah Locklear.....	Wakulla
J. L. Locklear.....	Pembroke
M. C. Locklear.....	R-5, Lumberton
P. C. Locklear.....	R-1, Lumber Bridge
Sanford Locklear.....	R-1, Pembroke
Wade Locklear.....	Red Springs
Winfred Locklear.....	R-1, Pembroke
S. S. Lowry.....	Pembroke
Welton Lowry.....	Pembroke
C. H. Maynor.....	R-4, Lumberton
C. W. Maynor.....	R-1, Pembroke
Dawley Maynor.....	Pembroke
L. A. Maynor.....	R-1, Pembroke
Roy W. Maynor.....	Pembroke
Douglas Mitchell.....	R-3, Lumberton
Delton Morgan.....	R-5, Lumberton
N. R. Morgan.....	R-5, Lumberton
Joseph Oxendine.....	R-4, Lumberton
Clifton Oxendine.....	R-1, Lumberton
Vester Oxendine.....	R-1, Maxton
J. R. Rogers.....	R-3, Lumberton
T. M. Swett.....	R-1, Rowland

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS 1960-61

General Superintendent.....	Mr. John L. Carter R-Pembroke
Superintendent of Training.....	Mr. Newman Oxendine R-4 Lumberton
Superintendent of Evangelism.....	Mr. Bruce Jones P. O. Pembroke
Superintendent of Enlargement.....	Mr. F. H. Epps R-3 Lumberton
Vacation Bible School Superintendent.....	Mr. Marshal Locklear P. O. Pembroke
Secretary.....	Miss Tessie Lee Hunt 312 E. 15th St. Lumberton
Cradle Roll Leader.....	Mrs. Hazel Oxendine R-1 Rowland
Nursery Leader.....	Mrs. Marshal Locklear R-1 Rowland

Beginner Leader.....	Mrs. Albert Hammonds
Primary Leader.....	Mrs. Wessie Chavis
Junior Leader.....	R-4 Lumberton
Intermediate Leader.....	Mr. Purnell Swett
Young People Leader.....	R-1 Rowland
Adult Leader.....	Mr. Carson P. Locklear
Extension Leader.....	R-3 Fairmont
Pianist.....	Mr. Norman Hammonds
Chorister.....	R-1 Rowland
	Mrs. Pearlie Lowery
	R-1 Rowland
	Mr. Hollman Oxendine
	P. O. Pembroke
	Mrs. F. H. Epps
	R-3 Lumberton
	Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant
	R-1 Pembroke

GROUP SUPERINTENDENT

Group No. 1.....	Mr. Quinnie Hunt
Group No. 2.....	R-3 Lumberton
Group No. 3.....	Mr. C. S. Warriax
Group No. 4.....	R-1 Rowland
Group No. 5.....	Mr. Joseph Locklear
Group No. 6.....	R-1 Pembroke
	Mr. James W. Chavis
	R-1 Pembroke
	Mr. Clarence Locklear
	R-1 Rowland
	Mr. James A. Jacobs
	Pembroke

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Newman Oxendine, Chairman.....	Joseph Locklear
Josephus Locklear.....	C. S. Warriax
Quinnie Hunt.....	

The following have been nominated to serve as Sunday School Officers for the year 1961.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS & ROYAL AMBASSADORS

1960-61

President.....	English Jones
Vice-President.....	Pembroke, N. C.
Secretary.....	Albert Hammonds
	Route 3, Lumberton, N. C.
	James A. Jacobs
	Pembroke, N. C.

Royal Ambassador Leader.....	Josephus Locklear Route 4, Lumberton, N. C.
Christian Witness Leader.....	Archie Locklear Pembroke, N. C.
Personal Stewardship Leader.....	David Brewington Route 1, Rowland, N. C.
World Mission Leader.....	Linwood Locklear Pembroke, N. C.
Pastorial Advisors.....	Charles W. Maynor Route 1, Pembroke, N. C. Tommie Sweet Route 1, Rowland, N. C.
Associational Missionary.....	Dawley Maynor Pembroke, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....	Purnell Swett
Associate Director.....	Joseph Locklear
Pianist.....	Mrs. C. S. Warriax
Chorister.....	C. S. Warriax
Secretary.....	Mrs. Esther Mae Harris
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Burleigh Lowry
Pastor Advisor.....	Rev. C. W. Maynor

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Adult.....	Robert Strickland
Young People.....	James B. Chavis
Intermediate.....	Dalton Brooks
Junior.....	Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Primary.....	Mrs. Winfred Locklear
Beginner.....	Mrs. Macie Chavis
Nursery.....	Mrs. Gaston Locklear, Jr.

GROUP DIRECTORS

James D. Dial	Charlie Chavis	Edward Sampson
Fred Chavis	G. W. Warriax	Telford Locklear
Bruce Jones		

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President.....	Miss Anna Mae Locklear
Vice-President.....	Mrs. Rufus Martin
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. W. G. Revels
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Chesley Hammonds
Treasurer.....	Mrs. J. C. Oxendine
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. David Brewington
Community Mission Chairman.....	Mrs. John J. Brooks
Stewardship Chairman.....	Mrs. Foy Cummings
Prayer Chairman.....	Mrs. A. A. Lockee
G. A. Director.....	Mrs. Lacy Maynor
Y. W. A. Director.....	Miss Margaret Locklear
Sunbeam Band Director.....	Mrs. Dawley Maynor

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Moderator.....	Roy Maynor
Music Director.....	James F. Lowry
Director of Instrumental Activities.....	Mrs. James F. Lowry
Director of Training.....	W. G. Revels
Director of Congregational Activities.....	James Brewington
Director of Graded Choir Activities.....	Miss I. Ruth Martin
Pastor Advisor.....	L. W. Jacobs
Publicity Chairman.....	J. L. Carter

ASSOCIATIONAL DELEGATES

- ANTIOCH — G. W. Chavis, Prentis Blanks
- BEAR SWAMP — Worth Brooks, Jennings Bullard, James E. Chavis, Grady Cummings, McLaurin Jacobs, Morean Jacobs, Clinnie Maynor.
- BEREA — Charlie Chavis, Mrs. C. E. Locklear, Lacy Maynor.
- BETHEL HILL — S. V. Emanuel, Dannie Chavis.
- BEULAH — Clearence L. Locklear, Mrs. McKinley Strickland, McKinley Strickland.
- BURN'T SWAMP — H. M. Howington, Mrs. Lillie Maynor, Mrs. Mildred Maynor, William O. Maynor.
- CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Kathern Groves, Carson Morrison, Mrs. Terrah Morrison.
- CEDAR GROVE — Neil Morgan.
- CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mrs. Maggie Lee.
- DEEP BRANCH — J. L. Hunt, Leroy Kerns, Henry Locklear, N. A. Lowry, Robert Strickland.
- DOGWOOD — Mrs. Ethel Hunt, Mrs. Florie Hunt.
- GALILEE — James Chavis, Earlie B. Locklear, Russell Locklear.
- GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mrs. Lizzie Hunt, Mrs. Lucy Oxendine.
- GRAY POND — John L. Chavis, Luther Oxendine.
- HARPER'S FERRY — H. G. Jacobs, English Jones, Willoughby Jones, Albert Locklear, Simon Locklear, Clarence Oxendine, Curtis Oxendine, Will Roller, Roosevelt Thompson.
- ISLAND GROVE — Fernie Barton, Flossie Chavis, William Strickland, Russell Woods.
- LEITH CREEK — A. D. Driggers, Lacy Maynor, Mrs. Alean Locklear.
- LOWRY'S CHAPEL — Vardell Clark, Joseph Lowry, Roscoe Lowry.
- MT. AIRY — James B. Locklear, John D. Locklear, Joseph Locklear, G. W. Locklear, R. W. Locklear, Euty Wilkins.
- MT. ELIM — Frank Locklear, Lonnie B. Locklear, Mrs. Margarette Locklear, Mrs. Arleane Maynor.
- MT. MORIAH — M. L. Chance, J. Marvin Hunt.
- MT. OLIVE — Mrs. Ferby Hunt, A. M. Locklear, Frank Locklear.
- NEW BETHEL — J. W. Carter, Irton Goodman, Leslie Maynor.

ASSOCIATIONAL DELEGATES (CONTINUED)

- NEW HOPE — Mrs. Mary Freeman, Mrs. Mildred Freeman, Mrs. Beatrice Jacobs, Mrs. Ossie Jacobs
- NEW POINT — Earlie Hunt, Wardell Hunt.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Sinclair Clark, Sinclair Clark, Mrs. Nellie Strickland
 PEE DEE CHAPEL—John L. Cummings, Joseph Hunt.

PEMBROKE FIRST—Horace Chavis, Grady Holmes, Woodrow W. Lowry.

PINEY GROVE—Albert Hammond, McMuray Hunt, Ellis Jones.

PLEASANT VIEW—Mrs. Iness Oxendine, Mrs. Rozella Oxendine.

REEDY BRANCH—Mrs. Oscar Chavis, Oscar Chavis, C. P. Locklear, W. C. Rogers, C. S. Warriax.

SMYRNA—Willard Hagan, Alford Locklear.

TABERNACLE—James Chavis, Grover C. Oxendine.

TEN MILE CENTER—Evander Chavis, Quinnie Hunt, Mrs. Betty Sue Jones.

UNION—Locke Carter, H. S. Fields, Mrs. Dovie Locklear.

ZION HILL—Woodrow Jones, Roscoe Locklear, Leander Oxendine.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp.....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	F. Prevatte.....
1881	Reedy Branch.....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	Cary Wilkins.....
1882	Magnolia.....	Cary Wilkins.....	J. S. Wilkins.....	J. W. Blanks.....
1883	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1884	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1885	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1886	Mt. Pleasant.....	Cary Wilkins.....	E. Sampson.....	J. W. Blanks.....
1887	Oak Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	E. Sampson.....	Jordan Chavis.....
1888	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1889	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1890	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1891	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....	No Record.....
1892	Magnolia.....	J. W. Blanks.....	Joseph Sampson..	S. McLeod.....
1893	Burnt Swamp.....	J. W. Blanks.....	Joseph Sampson..	A. D. Locklear....
1894	Harper's Ferry...	Cary Wilkins.....	A. S. Locklear....	Wm. Sampson.....
1895	Piney Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	A. S. Locklear....	A. D. Locklear....
1896	Oak Grove.....	Cary Wilkins.....	Joseph Sampson..	Gilbert Locklear..
1897	Mt. Olive.....	Cary Wilkins.....	Joseph Sampson..	Gilbert Locklear..
1898	Deep Branch.....	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson....	None.....
1899	Burnt Swamp.....	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson....	A. D. Locklear....
1900	Reedy Branch.....	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson....	Jordan Chavis.....
1901	Harper's Ferry...	Gilbert Locklear..	O. R. Sampson....	P. P. Locklear....
1902	Piney Grove.....	Wm. Sampson.....	Joseph Sampson..	J. J. Bell.....
1903	Deep Branch.....	J. W. Blanks.....	E. Sampson.....	Wm. Sampson.....
1904	Deep Branch.....	Wm. Sampson.....	E. Sampson.....	A. D. Locklear....
1905	Piney Grove.....	Gilbert Locklear..	A. S. Locklear....	E. F. Warlax.....
1906	Oak Grove.....	Gilbert Locklear..	W. G. Hunt.....	J. E. Hunt.....
1907	Burnt Swamp.....	Gilbert Locklear..	A. N. Locklear....	J. J. Bell.....
1908	Mt. Olive.....	J. E. Hunt.....	A. N. Locklear....	J. W. Blanks.....
1909	Bear Swamp.....	J. W. Blanks.....	A. N. Locklear....	J. C. Clark.....
1910	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear....	P. P. Locklear....
1911	Harper's Ferry...	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear....	A. T. Taylor.....
1912	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	A. N. Locklear....	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine..	Z. B. Brooks.....
1914	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine..	W. G. Hunt.....
1915	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine..	J. J. Bell.....

1917	Oak Grove.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine...	D. P. Locklear.....
1918	Mt. Olive.....	J. J. Bell.....	W. D. Oxendine...	J. C. Clark.....
1919	Antioch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. C. Clark.....
1920	Deep Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	S. J. Chavis.....
1921	Piney Grove.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	H. E. Coleman.....
1922	Reedy Branch.....	J. J. Bell.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. J. Bell.....
1923	Harper's Ferry...	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear...	S. A. Hammonds...
1924	Mt. Airy.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear...	J. C. Clark.....
1925	Bear Swamp.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear...	J. E. Hunt.....
1926	Mt. Olive.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear...	S. A. Hammonds...
1927	Bethel Hill.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear...	S. A. Hammonds...
1928	Antioch.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear...	L. W. Jacobs.....
1929	Bear Swamp.....	W. D. Oxendine...	A. N. Locklear...	J. W. Beagle.....
1930	Reedy Branch.....	S. A. Hammonds...	A. N. Locklear...	L. A. Maynor.....
1931	Mt. Airy.....	S. A. Hammonds...	A. N. Locklear...	None.....
1932	Mt. Moriah.....	S. A. Hammonds...	A. N. Locklear...	C. E. Locklear...
1933	Piney Grove.....	S. A. Hammonds...	W. D. Oxendine...	S. A. Hammonds...
1934	Ten Mile Center.	S. A. Hammonds...	W. D. Oxendine...	L. W. Jacobs.....
1935	Harper's Ferry...	S. A. Hammonds...	W. D. Oxendine...	G. J. Chavis.....
1936	Bear Swamp.....	S. A. Hammonds...	W. D. Oxendine...	C. H. Maynor.....
1937	Deep Branch.....	S. A. Hammonds...	W. D. Oxendine...	Dawley Maynor...
1938	Mt. Olive.....	S. A. Hammonds...	W. D. Oxendine...	L. W. Jacobs.....
1939	Harper's Ferry...	S. A. Hammonds...	J. L. Carter.....	C. E. Locklear...
1940	Mt. Airy.....	S. A. Hammonds...	J. L. Carter.....	S. A. Hammonds...
1941	Berea.....	S. A. Hammonds...	J. L. Carter.....	Roy Maynor.....
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill.....	S. A. Hammonds...	J. L. Carter.....	G. J. Chavis.....
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch...	S. A. Hammonds...	J. L. Carter.....	T. M. Swett.....
1944	Pembroke First			
	Gray Pond.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Percell Locklear...
1945	Piney Grove			
	Berea.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Ernest Gregg.....
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Dawley Maynor...
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	W. Earl Robinson..
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	L. W. Jacobs.....
1950	Mt. Elim			
	Mt. Airy.....	C. E. Locklear.....	J. L. Carter.....	J. E. Hammonds..
1951	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch...	C. E. Locklear.....	J. L. Carter.....	W. W. Black.....
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	M. A. Huggins....
1953	Harper's Ferry...			
	Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	Arch McMillan....
1954	Reedy Branch			
	Union.....	Roy Maynor.....	J. L. Carter.....	P. M. Darr.....
1955	Mt. Airy			
	New Bethel.....	Roy Maynor.....	J. L. Carter.....	A. P. Stephens.....
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	D. J. Long.....
1957	Mt. Elim			
	New Hope.....	L. W. Jacobs.....	J. L. Carter.....	C. E. Locklear....
1958	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch...	C. E. Locklear.....	J. L. Carter.....	Clyde B. Simpson..
1959	Mt. Moriah.....			
	Bear Swamp.....	C. E. Locklear...	J. L. Carter.....	W. R. Wagoner...
1960	Island Grove.....			
	Deep Branch.....	Roy Maynor.....	J. L. Carter.....	D. M. Branch.....

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ISLAND GROVE CHURCH

Thursday Morning Session-10:00 A. M. October 13, 1960

1. The Eighty-third Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Association met with Island Grove Church at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, October 13, 1960. Rev. J. E. Hammond led the devotion. The congregation sang "Guide Me O! Thou Great Jehovah", with Bro. A. A. Lockee leading.
2. The moderator read Hebrew 12: 1-2, and gave words of welcome. He recognized the visitors: Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital; Dr. W. C. Reid Children's Home; Dr. H. E. Walden, Robeson Association and Mr. Richardson of Nashville, N. C.
3. The Reading Clerk called the roll of churches. All the churches of the association were represented.
4. The election of the Clerk-Treasurer was taken up, and John L. Carter was elected.
5. Dr. W. K. McGee was recognized and greeting from the North Carolina Baptist Hospital Winston-Salem, N. C., he called attention to the need of medical care for the aged, who have limited income, also the people of the lower income bracket.
6. The Brotherhood program was discussed by Bro. English Jones, Associational Brotherhood President and Dean of men of Pembroke State College. He stressed the need for more concern about the Brotherhood work.
7. The congregation sang "Amazing Grace."
8. Dr. Douglas M. Branch, executive Secretary of State Baptist Convention brought the annual message. His message was inspirational, impressive, and timely.
9. The congregation sang "Blest Be the Tie," and Rev. Roy W. Maynor offered the closing prayer for the morning session.

Thursday Afternoon Session

ISLAND GROVE CHURCH

10. The song service was led by Bro. A. A. Lockee, with Mrs. Bessie Blanks at the piano. The congregation sang "The Solid Rock," "Lead On O King Eternal." Rev. T. M. Swett read Matthew 25:14-15, and offered prayer.
11. The Moderator read Ephesians 10-6-7, and declared the body ready for business.
12. The Reading Clerk called the roll of delegates.
13. The Clerk distributed a condensed report of the information contained in the Church letters to the Association. He called attention to the weak places in our associational work.
14. Miss Mary Livermore made an appeal for contributions for the Prison

Chapel.

15. Rev. Chesley Hammond introduced Dr. W. C. Reid and he discussed the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. He emphasized the need of our support to the Children's Home.

16. Mr. Purnell Swett discussed the Training Union work of the Association. His report showed a gradual increase in the work.

17. Rev. Dawley Maynor discussed the Associational Mission work. He introduced Mr. Newman Oxendine, who discussed the work at Dundarich Mission, and Rev. David R. Brewington who discussed the work at the Rock Fish Mission.

18. Rev. George E. Simmons discussed the State, Home, and Foreign Missions. He stressed the purpose of missions and the part that we should proudly play in carrying out that purpose. His message was very timely and challenging.

19. A vote of thanks was offered Island Grove Church for entertaining the Association. The Congregation sang "I Have Heard of a Land," and Rev. George E. Simmons offered the closing prayer.

Rev. C. E. Locklear

Moderator

John L. Carter

Clerk

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION**DEEP BRANCH**

1. The devotion was conducted by Rev. Isiah Locklear. The congregation sang "Blessed Jesus" and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," led by Bro. A. A. Lockee with Mrs. Bessie Blanks at the piano. Rev. C. W. Maynor offered prayer.

2. Rev. T. M. Swett, Pastor of Deep Branch Church, gave the members of the Association a cordial welcome.

3. The Moderator read Galations 6:1, and declared the body ready to transact business and welcomed the visitors. He recognized Rev. David H. Bland, the new pastor from Pembroke First Baptist Church, Pembroke. Rev. Bland expressed his appreciation for the warm fellowship he had enjoyed since coming to the Burnt Swamp Association.

4. The Reading Clerk read the proceedings of the Thursday Session. By motion, the minutes were approved.

5. The W.M.U. Report was led by Miss Anna Mae Locklear. She was assisted by Mrs. John J. Brooks, Mrs. Foy Cummings, Mrs. Chesley Hammonds, Mrs. Dawley Maynor, and Mrs. Lonnie Revels. The Program was very informative and impressive.

6. Rev. L. A. Maynor gave a report on the work of the American Bible Society.

7. Dr. W. R. Grigg, Secretary of Inter-racial Cooperation brought an inspiring and timely message on his work.

8. J. L. Carter reported the work that the Sunday School is doing to help

promote the entire Southern Baptist program.

9. Dr. Henry E. Walden, Associational Missionary of the Robeson Association, discussed the Seminary Extension Study center at Mount Airy Church for the Burnt Swamp Association.

10. The congregation sang "There is a Fountain," and the morning session closed with prayer by Rev. L. W. Jacobs.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Deep Branch Church

11. Bro. James A. Jacobs conducted the devotion. The congregation sang "Near the Cross" and Bro. Charlie Warriax offered prayer. Bro. Morean Jacobs led the congregation in singing "Must Jesus Bear the cross Alone."

12. The Moderator read Mathew 13:2-5, then welcomed the visitors and declared the body ready for the transaction of business.

13. Rev. R. E. Moore, Lake View, S. C., was recognized and discussed the Home for the Aged.

14. Rev. L. W. Jacobs discussed the 30,000 movement and the part that we should take. Rev. Jacobs, also, made an appeal for support of the Dundiriah Mission and missions in general. As a result of this appeal, the Moderator asked the congregated to give a donation for this Mission and \$200. was donated.

15. Evangelism was discussed by Rev. Welton Lowry.

16. Dr. Claude F. Gaddy, Director of Education for the Baptist colleges of North Carolina Baptist Convention, discussed Christian Education. Dr. Gaddy encouraged the parents to send their young people to college. His message was very inspiring.

17. The Historian report was given by Rev. Welton Lowry. He reported the improvements made in 1960 by the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Association.

18. The report on Christian Literature was discussed by Miss Mary Livermore. The Moderator gave the congregation an opportunity to stand in appreciation of the work Miss Livermore has done through the years.

19. Rev. Colon W. Myrick, pastor of Hope Mills and Cumberland Churches, discussed the value of the service rendered by the Biblical Recorder to help inform the people.

20. J. L. Carter gave the Treasurer's report.

21. Bro. C. S. Warriax reported \$1123.65 had been collected from the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association.

22. Rev. Roy W. Maynor gave the 1960-61 budget report. He reported a total of \$4177.

23. The next annual session of the Burnt Swamp Association was located with Smyrna Church, October 12, 1961, and Pleasant View Church, October 13, 1961.

24. The obituary report was read by Bro. James B. Locklear.

25. A prayer in honor of Bro. Alonzo A. Carter, who died October 13, 1960. The prayer was led by Dr. Henry E. Walden, Associational Missionary of the Robeson Association.

26. A vote of thanks was offered Deep Branch Church for entertaining the Association.
27. The election of officers was taken up and the results were:
28. The Training Union officers were accepted as suggested by the training union.
29. The Sunday School officers were accepted as nominated by the Sunday School.
30. The Brotherhood Officers were accepted as nominated by the Brotherhood group.
31. The Music Officers were continued.
32. The W.M.U. Officers were accepted as nominated by the Woman's Missionary Union.
33. At the Union, on October 29, 1960, Rev. C. E. Locklear offered a motion that we extend a note of thanks to Mr. A. A. Lockee and Mrs. Besie Blanks for conducting the music during the Association. The motion was approved.
34. The officers were elected as follows:
 Moderator, Roy Maynor
 Vice-Moderator, C. W. Maynor
 Reading Clerk, Sanford Locklear
 Historian, Welton Lowry
35. Rev. Welton Lowry was reelected Hospital Representative.
36. Bro.C. S. Warriax was elected as the N. C. Baptist Homes Representative.
37. The congregation sang "There's a Land That Is Fairer Than Day."
38. The session closed with prayer offered by Dr. Claude Gaddy.
 Rev. C. E. Locklear
 Moderator
 John L. Carter
 Clerk

OUR HOME GOERS

- BEAR SWAMP — Rev. George J. Chavis, Mrs. Delesly Locklear
 — Mr. Vance Locklear
- BETHEL HILL — Mr. Council Hammonds
- BURNT SWAMP — Deacon Floyd Locklear, Mrs. Sudie Locklear
- CAPE FEAR — Rev. Tommie L. Jacobs, Mrs. Mary K. Young
- CEDAR GROVE — Mrs. Catherine Hunt
- DEEP BRANCH — Mr. Duncan Brewer, Mrs. Ella Oxendine
 Mrs. Sallie Strickland
- DOGWOOD — Mrs. Lillie Brayboy
- GRAY POND — Deacon Gus Chavis
- HARPER'S FERRY — Mrs. Beadian Brooks, Mrs. Sue Deese
 Mr. Jim Hammond, Mrs. Donnie C. Locklear
 Mrs. Flossie Locklear
- LOWRY'S CHAPEL — Mrs. Joan Locklear
- MT. AIRY — Mr. Frank Cummings, Mrs. Grace Locklear,

Mrs. Lou Locklear, Mr. Alonza Carter
 MT. ELIM — Mrs. Rincey Henderson
 MT. OLIVE—Mr. Montgomery Dial, Pfc. Isreal Emanuel,
 Mrs. Hartie Bell
 NEW BETHEL — Mr. Daniel F. Bell
 NEW HOPE—Miss Lela Mae Brewington, Mr. Howard Graham,
 Mrs. Lizzie Jacobs
 NEW POINT — Deacon Ben F. Chavis, Deacon Lessie Griffin.
 OAK GROVE — Mrs. Bessie Lee Locklear, Mr. Jim Locklear.
 PINEY GROVE — Mrs. Doshie Hunt
 PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Gurley Scott
 REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Henry Hammond, Mrs. Walter Hunt
 SMYRNA — Mr. Arthur Hagans, Mr. Donnie Mercer,
 Mrs. Lucy Hagans.
 TEN MILE CENTER — Deacon Halmon Canady
 UNION — Mr. Sinclair Hunt, Mr. Howard Sampson.
 ZION HILL — Mrs. Dollie Callaham.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is "The Book for Everyone". This is more than a slogan. It is the deep conviction of the American Bible Society and of all who recognize their stewardship of the Word of God.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But, in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost.

During 1959 the American Bible Society—

Donated more than a million Scripture volumes for distribution by the Chaplains to our Armed Forces and to patients in Veterans' Hospitals, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men and women in service.

Approached its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

Rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1151 languages: the full Bible in 219, a Testament in 271 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 661 more.

Continued to supply Scriptures in such strategic areas as West Germany and other lands along the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea, India and to many Chinese now living in other countries outside the communist-controlled China mainland.

Distributed a total of more than 17½ million Scripture volumes. This was an increase over the 15 million volumes averaged in recent years, but still short of urgent needs.

Last year all the Bible Societies of the world together distributed over 27 million volumes of Scriptures. But that is less than the number of people who learn to read each year!

Many people around the world now wait for the Bible - wait for gifts to the Bible Society to make up the difference between the cost and the price they can pay. How long must they wait?

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work-and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people -Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

One year, 1958, Southern Baptist churches led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. But in 1959 Southern Baptist gifts of \$144,200 stood second. Methodists led with gifts of \$156,244. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled \$955,135.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed each year. Has your church given to your American Bible Society this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and Village Churches.....	\$ 10.00 to \$ 25.00
Churches in small cities.....	\$ 25.00 to \$100.00
Larger churches.....	\$100.00 to \$200.00
Great city churches.....	\$200.00 to \$500.00

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society".

Respectfully Submitted

L. A. Maynor

BROTHERHOOD

I believe, as I am sure you do, that a church in order to do its most effective work in winning the lost to Christ, must have the support of its male members. We, your associational officers, stand ready and willing to do anything we can to help you enlist the cooperation and active participation of every member of your church in the total program of the Church.

Records indicate that three out of every five members of Southern Baptist Churches take no active part in the operation of the Church. Enlisting the men of the Church to take an active part in the total program of the Church is truly the greatest challenge facing Southern Baptist, including the Burnt Swamp Association. The Baptist Brotherhood is the Convention instituted organization to make this dream truly a reality in your day and mine.

The Year, 1961 will reveal a new organizational structure, namely, President, Vice-President, Secretary, Royal Ambassador, Leader, Christian Witness Leader, Personal Stewardship Leader and World Missions Leader. The aims and objectives of the Church Brotherhood, under the direct Supervision and leadership of the pastor, remains the same, that being to enlist the service of every man of the Church in the total program of the Church.

The major Brotherhood activities for 1961 are: Royal Ambassadors, Christian Witnesses, Personal Stewardship and World Missions.

Organize, won't you, and join the march for "A MILLION MEN FOR CHRIST."

English Jones
President

TRAINING UNION REPORT

A Strong Associational Baptist Program is only the reflection of strong Baptist Churches, and a strong Baptist Church is only the reflection of strong, mature Christian members. So, actually, you cannot have a strong Baptist program without strong, mature Christians in the Churches.

A testimony by Dr. J. N. Barnette in the December, 1959, issue of the Training Union Magazine portrays to us the real place of Training Union in the building of a strong Baptist program. Dr. Barnette Said: "Call the missionaries around the world and ask: 'Where did you receive your first impression to be a missionary?' Many of them will answer, 'In the Training Union. 'Canvass the pastors in the Baptist churches and ask: 'When was the first time you felt that God wanted you to be a Preacher?' Thousands of them will say in the Training Union.

"Visit the Christian homes of our Baptist people around the world." Dr. Barnette Continued, "and ask the parents: Where did you learn to have Bible reading and prayer in your home?" Multitudes will answer, 'In the Training Union. 'Contact the thousands of tithers in the Churches and ask, Why do you tithe? I learned about tithing, most will say, in the Training Union.

Dr. J. E. Lambdin, former Training Union secretary for the Sunday School Board clearly state the basic objectives of the Training Union's role in development of a strong Baptist program. "First, Training Union helps to build strong Christians with conviction and doctrinal stability. Second, Training Union helps to build strong Baptist churches, committed to the whole program of the New Testament. Third, Training Union helps to infuse the missionary spirit into individual Christians and churches.

Fourth, Training Union gives counsel and guidance to youth as they attempt to discover God's will for their lives.

Fifth, Training Union helps to develop personal soul-winners, who know how to witness individually for our lord.

Sixth, Training Union helps to instil a strong conviction and practice concerning the giving of tithes and offerings by all our people.

Seventh, Training Union helps to develop and train Christian workers for every place of leadership in a Baptist Church.

Eight, Training Union leads the people to cultivate the good habit of daily Bible study and of daily prayer."

If we are to build a strong Baptist program, we must discover ways and means to enlist all our church members in all our work.

Do we have a strong Association? Do we have strong churches? Do we have strong mature Christian members? A close study of our Associational T. U. work for the past year reveals an increase in the number of churches and membership, but still we only have about 1/3 of our churches with T. U., and only about 20% of the Sunday School enrollment is enrolled in T. U. You answer the questions.

Let me challenge you as messengers to become aware of the importance of a strong Training Union in your church. The Associational Training Union Officers are able to help through

Officers and Leaders Council, Mass Meetings, M Night, and personal visits.

Respectfully submitted
Purnell Swett

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

The main purpose of the Sunday school is to reach the unreached, Are we reaching those we should reach? There are masses of people scattered abroad and confused. The reason we have so many confused people, they have confused leaders.

The major task of the Sunday school has not changed since Jesus commissioned his church to carry the message around the world. We are in the midst of crooked and perverse people; so we should shine as lights in the world. We have a big task to reach the unreached. We should discover the possibilities for our Sunday school. We should try to improve the quality of teaching, by intelligent planning.

We are too careless in trying to have regular attendance. Every lesson is important. It is very important that we have good teaching in order to have the possible development of each person as a worshiper and member of the Christian fellowship. Good teaching will create a desire for better Christian living and service. We should hold up high standards for leaders.

The Sunday school leaders should set an example, by taking advantage of all the opportunities for improving themselves and helping those they serve to improve. We should not do things in a haphazard way, but we should plan.

The Sunday school is the practical source of outreach for the entire church. We should unite and try to improve our Sunday school work by trying cooperating in every way possible, and not trying to see who we can out do, but how we can help. We need to do more than think good thoughts and wish for results, but willingly do something to assure the results that will endure eternally. Too many people want honor without effort.

John L. Carter

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1960-1961

Salary Missionary.....	\$2,000.00
Travel Expense.....	400.00
Convention.....	100.00
Convention expense for Moderator.....	100.00
Miss Anna Mae Locklear.....	360.00
Printing Associational Minutes.....	400.00
Clerk of Association.....	225.00
Evangelism.....	50.00
Associational Dept. (Postage & Supplies).....	50.00
Insurance on Camp Building.....	152.00
Office Supplies for Association.....	100.00
New Mission Points Dundariak and Rockfish.....	200.00
Incidentals.....	40.00

TOTAL.....\$4,177.00

Committee:

R. W. Maynor

J. L. Locklear

Dawley Maynor

**BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT**

1959-60

Receipts

Brought Forward, October 16, 1959.....	\$ 63.45
Received from Burnt Swamp Association.....	2560.33
Received from Baptist State Convention.....	1611.00
Received from sale at Children's Home.....	86.00

Total.....\$4320.78

Expenditures

Associational Clerk.....	\$ 225.00
Mr. Danford Dial-Evangelism expenses.....	35.00
Rev. Dawley Maynor-Mission work.....	3349.50
Miss Anna Mae Locklear-Mission work.....	90.00
Uwharrie Publishing Co.-Minutes.....	363.50
Robeson Office Supplies.....	54.84
Farm Bureau Insurance Co.....	153.93
Mr. Donnie Revels-Carpenter work on camp.....	8.75
Surety Bonding Company.....	5.00
Postage & Supplies.....	12.40

Total.....\$4297.92

Balance, October 12, 1960.....\$ 22.86

J. L. Carter, Treasurer

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**Calendar Of Activities, 1960-61****November**

- Oct. 30-Nov. 5 Pledge Day and Ever Member Canvass
4 Brotherhood Rally-Reedy Branch
4-6 B. S. U. State Convention—Winston Salem, first
6 Sunday School Meeting-Reedy Branch
6-12 R. A. Focus Week
7 Pastors' Conference-Mt. Elim
10 Vocational Guidance Conference-Fayetteville
14 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council-Island Grove
14-19 Radio-W. A. G. R.
15-17 Baptist State Convention-Asheville, First
20 Thanksgiving Offering For Childrens Home
21 W. M. U. Study Institute-Mt. Airy
24 Thanksgiving (one days pay for Childrens Home) (\$350.000.00)
28 Dec. 2. W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

December

- 4 Sunday School Meeting-Burnt Swamp
4 Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
5 Associational Training Union "M" Night-Mt. Airy
7-9 Associational Missionary Meeting-Concord
12 Pastor' and Deacons' Conference-Deep Branch
23 Executive Committee Meeting-Mt. Airy
21 Carol Sing in each Church
25 Student Night at Christmas

CALENDAR FOR 1961**January**

- 1 Sunday School Meeting-Mt. Moriah
1 Soul Winning Commitment Day
2 Pastors' Conference-First Baptist, Pembroke
2-6 Bible Study week
9 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting-Mt. Airy
9-13 State Sunday School Clinic-Kinston, First
9-14 Radio W. A. G. R.
16 T. U. Executive Committee Meeting-Harper's Ferry
16-20 Interracial Pastors' School-Winston Salem
22-27 Student Directors Seminar-Greensboro
26-28 State Wide Church Drama Festival-Charlotte
27-29 State Y. W. A. Houseparty-Campbell College
28 Union-Piney Grove
30 Feb.1 State Evangelistic Conference-Wake Forest College

February

- 1-3 VBS Clinic-Fruitland
1-3 Child Life Conference-Nashville Tenn.
5 Sunday School Meeting-Zion Hill
5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6 Pastor's Conference-Cedar Grove

- 12-18 Y.W.A. Focus Week
- 13 Radio W.A.G.R.
- 14 Camp Directors (R.A.) Conference-Raleigh
- 19 Special Day for Home for Aged
- 19 Baptist College Day
- 20 Training Union Officer's and Leaders Council-Reedy Branch
- 24 Associational Evangelistic Clinic-First Baptist Pembroke

March

- 3 Regional Choir Festival-Fayetteville, First
- 3-5 Student Mission Conference, Southern Seminary
- 5 Sunday School Meeting-Mt. Elim
- 6 Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting-Deep Branch
- 6-10 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
- 12 Home Mission Day in Sunday School
- 13 Radio W.A.G.R.
- 13-17 Training Union Membership Study Course
- 14-16 State W.M.U. Annual Session—Winston Salem, First
- 20 Training Union Mass Meeting-Bear Swamp
- 24 Executive Committee Meeting-Mt. Airy
- 24-25 State R.A. Congress
- 27-28 W.M.U. Advanced Leadership Conference-Greensboro, First

April

- 2 Easter Sunday
- 2 Sunday School Meeting-Bethel Hill
- 2-9 Youth Week
- 3 Pastors' Conference-Tabernacle
- 7-8 Architecture Conference
- 7-20 B.S.U. Tour of Schools of Nursing
- 8 Associational Baptist Youth Night
- 9 Life Commitment Sunday
- 9-15 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
- 10 Radio W.A.G.R.
- 10 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting—Island Grove
- 10-28 Sunday School Associational V.B.S. Clinic
- 10 Regional Training Union Convention—Wilmington, Winter Park
- 17-23 Jewish Fellowship Week
- 17 Training Union Executive Committee Meeting-Harper's Ferry
- 22 State Wide Choir Festivals for Intermediates, Young People, and Adult Choirs-Wake Forest College
- 22 W.M.U. Annual Meeting-Deep Branch
- 21-23 B.S.U. Leadership Training Conference—High Point, Green Street
- 27 Brotherhood Convention—Whiteville
- 28-30 Training Union Convention-Hickory, First
- 29 Union-Bear Swamp

May

- 1-3 Church Administration and Public Relations Conference-Raleigh, Greensboro, and Hickory
- 7 Sunday School Meeting-Oak Grove

- 8 Pastor's Conference-Beulah
- 7-14 Christian Home Week
- 14 Mothers Day Offering for Hospital
- 14-20 G.A. Focus Week
- 15 Radio W.A.G.R.
- 21 Baptist Hour Sunday
- 22 Training Union Officers and Leadership Council-Pleasant View
- 22-23 W. M. U. Annual Session—St. Louis, Mo.
- 23-26 Southern Baptist Convention—St. Louis, Mo.
- 30 Jun. 7 B.S.U. Work Camp-Fort Caswell

June—Christian Education Month

- 1-2 Church Development Conference-Gardner Webb
- 4 Sunday School Meeting-New Bethel
- 5 Preachers' and Deacons' Conference-Leith Creek
- 5-9 R.A. Camp-Pembroke
- 5-30 B.S.U. Presidents School-Southeastern Seminary
- 9-11 State G.A. Queens' Court-Meredith College
- 11-16 G.A. Camp-Pembroke
- 18 Christian Education Day
- 18 Father Day
- 19 Training Union Mass Meeting-First Baptist Pembroke
- 23 Executive Committee Meeting-Mt. Airy
- 26-30 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship-Mars Hill College

July

- 2 Sunday School Meeting-Smyrna
- 3 Pastors' Conference-Dog Wood
- 10 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting—Harper's Ferry
- 24-28 Johnson Interracial Retreat-Mars Hill College
- 29 Union-Mt. Olive

August

- 6 Sunday School Meeting-Piney Grove
- 7 Pastors' Conference-Antioch
- 12-14 Sunday School Conference-Camp Truett, Hayesville
- 13-19 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 14 Radio W.A.G.R.
- 21 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council-Zion Hill
- 28 Sept. 15 Training, Planning Meetings, Sunday School, Training Union, Music, and Brotherhood Association Officers
- 27 Off to College Day

September

- 3 Sunday School Meeting-Pleasant View
- 4 Preachers' and Deacons' Conference-New Hope
- 11-15 Radio W.A.G.R.
- 13-15 National Conference Southern Baptist Men—Memphis, Tenn.
- 14 Regional Sunday School Convention Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial
- 17 State Mission Day
- 17-22 Sunday School Preparation Week
- 22 Executive Committee Meeting—Mt. Airy

- 24 Training Union Mass Meeting-Deep Branch
- 24 Promotion Day
- 28 Church Development Conference—Lumberton

October

- 1 Sunday School Meeting-Cedar Grove
- 2 Pastor's Conference-Ten Mile
- 2 W. M. U. Leadership Conference-Mt. Olive
- 2-3 State Brotherhood Convention
- 6-7 State B.S.U. Officers Council Meeting-Raleigh
- 8 Laymans Day
- 9 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting—Harper's Ferry
- 9-14 Radio W.A.G.R.
- 12-13 Burnt Baptist Association
- 13-14 Church Architecture Conference—Rocky Mount, First
- 16 Training Union Executive Committee-Harper's Ferry
- 16-20 Church Officers Clinic
- 22 State Mission Day in Sunday School Offering
- 28 Union-Ten Mile
- 29 Nov.4 Pledge Day and Ever Member Canvass

November

- 3 Brotherhood Rally-Pembroke, First
- 3-5 State B.S.U. Convention-Raleigh, Forest Hill
- 5 Sunday School Meeting-New Point
- 5-11 R.A. Focus Week
- 6 Pastors' Conference—Pee Dee Chapel
- 6 W.M.U. Mission Study Institute-Pembroke First
- 13-18 Radio W.A.G.R.
- 14-16 Baptist State Convention—Greensboro
- 19 Thanksgiving Day Offering for Children Home
- 20 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council—Berea
- 23 Thanksgiving Day and Offering
- 27 Dec.1 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

December

- 3 Sunday School Meeting—Pee Dee Chapel
- 4 Association Training Union "M" Night—Bear Swamp
- 11 Preachers' and Deacons' Conference—Gospel Tabernacle
- 11-16 Radio W.A.G.R.
- 23 Executive Committee Meeting—Mt. Airy
- 24 Student Night at Christmas

CONSTITUTION OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**Article I — Name**

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

Article II — Membership

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association, all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Association. Each church shall be entitled to three

messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof.

Article III — Purpose or Object

The object of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God. Also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

Article IV — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, Associational Superintendent of W.M.U. and Historian.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Association. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, President of the Brotherhood, and the Superintendent of the W.-M. U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be elected by the Association. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association, prepare, publish and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after adjournment. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided in the By-Laws.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order and make written report of same to each annual associational meeting.

Article V — Prerogative

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messengers for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of

the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

Article VI — Committees

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the ordained ministers and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay member to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill for the remainder of the Associational year all vacancies in its membership occurring between sessions of the Association.

Section 3. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

- (1) The Executive Committee shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions, and it shall lead the Association in a constructive and aggressive Missionary program at all times.
- (2) The Executive Committee shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.
- (3) The Executive Committee shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association; and it shall have the responsibility of preparing and recommending to the Association each year a budget covering the work for the coming year, the expenditures of the Associational work.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the Committee may wish to make.

Section 5. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the session at their convenience:

1. Committee on Time and Place.
2. Committee on Resolutions.
3. Finance Committee.
4. Committee on Petitionary Letters.
5. Program Committee.
6. Obituary Committee.
7. Budget Committee.
8. Camp Committee.

Section 6. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association shall be appointed by the Moderator.

Article VII — Duties of the Churches

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

Article VIII — Meetings

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article IX — Amendments

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

Article X — Preachers and Deacons

Section 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist the churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

Section 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

Section 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. **Robert's Rules of Order** shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3 All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4 Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 7. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. The Clerk of the Association and the pastor of the host church shall serve as ex-officio member of the Program Committee.

Section 9. That the Clerk be allowed \$225.00 per year for his service.

Section 10. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of Petitionary Letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentals and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES																
	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meeting Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had Pastor Full year or not)
1. Antioch.....	R 1901	2	Delton Morgan, R-5, Lumberton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
2. Bear Swamp.....	R 1882	3	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland.....	5	3	3	308	10	318	2	10	Yes	No	No	1	1	600
3. Berea.....	T 1926	4	James Barden, Pembroke.....	.....	7	6	163	20	183	.....	27	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	4500
4. Bethel Hill.....	R 1917	2	Glassie Locklear, R-4, Red Springs.....	.....	.....	15	38	40	78	2	.....	No	No	No	.....	1	318
5. Beulah.....	R 1939	2	L. A. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	314
6. Burnt Swamp.....	R 1880	2	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	2	.....	2	12	26	48	1	3	No	No	No	.....	.....	352
7. Cape Fear.....	R 1922	2	C. H. Maynor, R-4, Lumberton.....	5	8	2	.....	.....	60	2	3	Yes	No	No	2	5	400
8. Cedar Grove.....	T 1930	2	Sanford Locklear, R-1, Pembroke.....	4	1	1	45	39	84	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	410
9. Cherokee Chapel.....	T 1941	2	Rufus Burns, R-4, Lumberton.....	2	.....	.....	55	29	84	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	3	300
10. Deep Branch.....	R 1882	2	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland.....	8	2	3	185	15	200	2	4	No	No	No	.....	.....	325
11. Dog Wood.....	R 1951	2	Winford Locklear, R-1, Pembroke.....	4	5	1	30	24	63	2	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	150
12. Galilee.....	R 1950	3	Wade Locklear, Red Springs.....	2	.....	.....	80	.....	80	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	300
13. Gospel Tabernacle.....	R 1950	2	Wade Locklear, R-2, Red Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1	4	No	No	No	.....	.....	420
14. Gray Pond.....	R 1911	1	Rufus Burns, R-4, Lumberton.....	16	.....	1	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	170

15. Harper's Ferry.....	R 1888	2	L. W. Jacobs, P. O., Pembroke.....	13	2	3	.....	513	2	9	Yes	No	No	.....	5	2356
16. Island Grove.....	R 1954	2	J. E. Hammond, R-1, Shannon.....	18	.....	103	.....	103	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	400
17. Leith Creek.....	R 1954	2	Alford Cox, R-3, Laurinburg.....	5	.....	.....	25	4	29	1	2	Yes	Yes	No	1	100
18. Lowry's Chapel.....	R 1956	3	Joseph Lowry, R-, Box 121, Raeford.....	.....	.....	1	23	.....	.....	2	1	Yes	No	No	.....	100
19. Mt. Airy.....	R 1915	2	L. W. Jacobs, P. O., Pembroke.....	15	5	3	267	2	269	3	16	No	Yes	No	1	1500
20. Mt. Elim.....	R 1924	2	C. H. Maynor, R-4, Lumberton.....	3	.....	1	146	4	150	1	4	No	No	No	.....	360
21. Mt. Moriah.....	R 1892	2	L. A. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke.....	5	1	3	64	115	179	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	600
22. Mt. Olive.....	R 1886	2	T. M. Swett, R-1, Rowland.....	2	2	3	83	52	135	2	8	Yes	No	No	.....	400
23. New Bethel.....	R 1910	2	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke.....	22	.....	2	187	26	213	1	.....	Yes	No	No	2	800
24. New Hope.....	R 1945	4	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	12	.....	3	136	19	155	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	2400
25. New Point.....	R 1945	2	Sanford Locklear, R-1, Pembroke.....	4	1	2	68	5	73	2	1	No	No	No	.....	240
26. Oak Grove.....	R 1886	2	R. W. Maynor, Pembroke.....	.....	.....	3	45	3	48	1	3	No	No	No	.....	205
27. Pee Dee Chapel.....	R	.....	2 John L. Cummings, R-3, Laurinburg.....	14	.....	.....	31	23	54	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	185
28. Pembroke First.....	T 1892	4	David H. Bland, Pembroke.....	5	40	.....	148	.....	148	1	42	Yes	Yes	No	3	1820
29. Piney Grove.....	R 1897	1	R. W. Maynor.....	1	2	2	226	.....	226	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	206
30. Pleasant View.....	R 1901	2	Vester Oxendine, R-1, Maxton.....	37	2	2	237	3	240	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	400
31. Reedy Branch.....	R 1882	2	C. W. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke.....	6	10	6	199	3	202	2	8	No	No	No	.....	800
32. Smyrna.....	R 1888	2	Rufus Burns, R-4, Lumberton.....	13	5	7	76	.....	76	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	300
33. Tabernacle.....	R 1954	2	John L. Locklear, Pembroke.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	No	No	No	.....	300
34. Ten Mile Center...	R 1924	2	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	4	3	5	45	20	65	1	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	455
35. Union.....	R 1927	3	Wade Locklear, R-4, Red Springs.....	1	5	4	125	6	131	2	.....	No	No	No	2	600
36. Zion Hill.....	R 1919	2	J. E. Hmamond, R-1, Shannon.....	18	.....	7	216	4	220	2	.....	No	No	No	.....	500
Totals				247	106	91	3366	493	4663	51	145	5	25	23,886		

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll										Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Young People Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1. Antioch.....

15. Harper's Ferry.....	14	44	50	84	50	84	50	152	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	503	292	210	.....	210	Yes	No
16. Island Grove.....	30	30	10	22	34	.....	.....	24	18	48	.....	14	.....	206	150	80	.....	80	Yes	No
17. Leith Creek.....	5	7	9	14	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	...	42	.....	42	Yes	No
18. Lowry's Chapel.....	.....	21	.....	13	.....	10	.....	5	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	65	51	35	.....	35	No	No
19. Mt. Airy.....	2	29	22	51	58	43	42	13	22	53	7	2	38	427	275	122	41	163	Yes	No
20. Mt. Elim.....	.....	20	18	32	30	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	3	.....	140	66	57	.....	57	Yes	No
21. Mt. Moriah.....	.....	12	19	39	35	20	14	.....	34	.....	.....	16	.....	189	140	120	.....	120	Yes	Yes
22. Mt. Olive.....	.....	.....	15	18	13	16	.....	.....	6	28	.....	20	.....	125	84	60	.....	60	Yes	No
23. New Bethel.....	.....	17	16	20	30	30	40	.....	.....	65	.....	13	.....	231	130	119	.....	119	No	No
24. New Hope.....	28	20	22	28	27	20	6	5	30	40	3	229	108	120	120	Yes	No
25. New Point.....	11	10	6	20	10	10	7	4	15	14	2	121	95	58	58	Yes	No
26. Oak Grove.....	.....	3	8	15	16	14	23	.....	.....	17	3	8	.....	107	58	53	.....	53	Yes	No
27. Pee Dee Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	60	65	.....	65	Yes	No
28. Pembroke First.....	8	10	13	19	19	22	19	36	10	90	85	65	65	Yes	Yes
29. Piney Grove.....	.....	16	16	44	27	7	8	.....	.....	22	13	.....	11	.....	231	164	.....	.....	No	No
30. Pleasant View.....	.....	41	64	55	37	38	.....	.....	30	88	.....	8	.....	361	186	259	.....	259	Yes	No
31. Reedy Branch.....	15	17	23	60	60	52	.....	.....	174	.....	12	16	.....	297	157	157	.....	157	Yes	Yes
32. Smyrna.....	.....	31	26	19	24	27	18	6	.....	38	184	5	.....	189	75	125	.....	125	Yes	No
33. Tabernacle.....	7	27	38	27	18	24	49	17	195	110	90	90	Yes	Yes
34. Ten Mile Center.....	2	4	14	12	25	8	10	10	1	10	10	4	22	132	75	65	65	Yes	No
35. Union.....	16	16	20	18	15	8	20	15	10	3	168	136	63	63	Yes	No
36. Zion Hill.....	5	10	20	35	43	25	10	8	28	30	3	2	220	134	Yes	No
Totals	137	239	618	800	991	693	704	277	231	682	774	239	269	38	6724	3709	3544	41	3045		

Table C TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES											General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and Up						
1. Bear Swamp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	Yes
2. Berea.....	.....	9	12	20	12	15	9	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	98	47	No
3. Cape Fear.....	7	6	8	20	5	6	8	7	13	12	.....	.....	92	30	Yes
4. Cherokee Chapel.....	.....	12	10	20	6	10	5	6	.....	4	.....	.....	73	64	No
5. Deep Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	10	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	No
6. Gray Pond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
7. Harper's Ferry.....	6	.....	.....	12	5	9	.....	12	.....	4	.....	.....	48	.....	Yes
8. Island Grove.....	.....	.....	18	21	16	10	.....	1	8	10	.....	.....	84	60	Yes
9. Mt. Airy.....	.....	5	5	18	18	11	.....	8	.....	6	.....	.....	71	50	Yes
10. New Hope.....	.....	8	10	14	12	.....	.....	18	22	4	.....	.....	88	50	No
11. Pembroke First.....	.....	2	2	8	8	10	.....	10	12	3	.....	.....	52	.....	Yes
12. Pleasant View.....	.....	7	15	17	15	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	No
13. Reedy Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	No
14. Union.....	6	8	10	6	7	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	No
15. Zion Hill.....	4	12	15	18	8	10	.....	24	.....	3	.....	.....	94	.....	No
Totals	23	69	105	189	127	103	42	121	69	46	.....	.....	854	473	

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCH AND ADDRESSES										
CHURCHES	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Sept-Music Observed?	No. Copies Church Musician Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	
1. Bear Swamp.....	Lacy Cummings, R-1, Rowland.....		1	1					Baptist Hymnal	
2. Cape Fear.....	Russel Freeman, R-5, Fayetteville.....	1	1	1			No		Voice of Praise	
3. Cherokee Chapel.....	Mrs. Eller Locklear, R-1, Lumberton.....						No		Broadman Hymnal	
4. Deep Branch.....	C. A. Sampson, R-4, Lumberton.....						No	12	Modern Hymnal	
5. Dog Wood.....	Laney Hunt, R-1, Box 175, Pembroke.....						No		Broadman Hymnal	
6. Harper's Ferry.....	Clarence Oxendine, R-1, Rowland.....						No		Broadman Hymnal	
7. Island Grove.....	Rudolph Strickland, R-1, Pembroke.....			10	2	12	No	40	Broadman Hymnal	
8. Mt. Airy.....	Joseph Locklear, R-1, Box 175, Pembroke.....		6	6		12	No		Broadman Hymnal	
9. New Bethel.....	H. E. Brewington, R-2, Clinton.....						No	3	Broadman Hymnal	
10. Pembroke First.....	Mrs. Zeb Lowry, Pembroke.....						Yes		Broadman Hymnal	
11. Reedy Branch.....	Mrs. C. S. Warriax, R-1, Rowland.....						No		Broadman Hymnal	
12. Ten Mile Center.....	Mrs. Eunice Hammonds, R-3, Lumberton.....						No		Broadman Hymnal	
Totals		1	1	7	17	2	24	55		

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES		CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES							No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Berea.....	James F. Lowery, Pembroke.....	Josephus Locklear, P.O., Pembroke.....								1	15			15		15	15	15
2. Beulah.....	Grover Gibbs, Fayetteville.....	William Chavis, 1404 Hay, St. Fayettec.....								1	12	1	4	16		15	15	31
3. Cape Fear.....	Leroy Kerns, R-4, Box 468, Lumberton	Robert Strickland, R-4, Pembroke.....								1	10			10		12	12	22
4. Deep Branch.....	Bruce Jones, Pembroke.....	Delton R. Locklear, R-4 Lumberton....								1	30	1	20	50		12	12	62
5. Harper's Ferry.....	James B. Locklear, R-1, B. 175, Pem.	Willie M. Locklear, R-4, Pembroke.....														12	12	12
6. Mt. Airy.....	Woodrow W. Lowry, P.O., B. 1194,															12	12	12
7. Pembroke First.....	A. E. Hammond, R-4, Lumberton.....	C. P. Locklear, McDonald.....										1	14	14		18	18	32
8. Reedy Branch.....	Quinnie Hunt, St. Pauls.....									1	8			8				8
9. Ten Mile Center....																		
Totals										5	75	3	38	113		96	96	209

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES										Total Tithers
	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	
1. Bear Swamp.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Locklear, R-1, Pembroke.....	1	2	1	1	5	7	23	10	27	67
2. Berea.....	Mrs. Marshall Locklear, Pembroke.....	1	1	.....	1	3	15	15	.....	25	55
3. Beulah.....	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R-1, Rowland.....	1	1	.....	1	3	20	10	.....	10	40
4. Cape Fear.....	Mrs. Jim Gibbs, East Post Office, Fayetteville.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	13	.....	15	28
5. Cherokee.....	Mrs. Cleo Hammond, R-1, Chadbourn.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	10	.....	12	22
6. Deep Branch.....	Mrs. Stella Sampson, P. O., Pembroke.....	1	1	1	1	4	16	10	6	14	46
7. Dog Wood.....	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R-1, Rowland.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13	13
8. Harper's Ferry.....	Mrs. John J. Brooks, P. O. Box 283, Pembroke.....	1	2	1	1	5	20	47	12	20	99
9. Mt. Airy.....	Mrs. Mary E. Carter, R-1, Box 189, Pembroke.....	1	1	1	1	4	64	36	12	20	132
10. Mt. Elim.....	Mrs. Frances Oxendine, R-3, Box 281, Red Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	25	25
11. Mt. Moriah.....	Mrs. Brisson Locklear, R-1, Lumberton.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	20	20
12. Pembroke First.....	Mrs. Chesley Hammonds, Pembroke.....	1	1	1	1	4	6	9	5	14	34
13. Piney Grove.....	Mrs. Gertrude Hunt, R-1, Fairmont.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	25
14. Pleasant View.....	Mrs. Pearl M. Hunt, 504 Mitchell St., Fairmont.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13	13
15. Reedy Branch.....	Mrs. Fred Chavis, R-1, Rowland.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	40	.....	.....	12	52
16. Ten Mile Center.....	Mrs. Robert Jones, R-1, St. Pauls.....	1	1	1	1	4	10	8	6	12	36
17. Union.....	Mrs. Jack Sampson, R-1, Lumberton.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	20	20
Totals											34
	10	12	6	16	44	223	171	51	272	727	34

Table G BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES		CHAIRMEN RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES										Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent On New Const., Property, Material, and Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Const., Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions and Equip., for Church	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate RABP?	Does Church Employ Secretary(ies)?	Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Motion Picture Proj.?
1. Antioch.....												5,000							No	No	No	No
2. Bear Swamp.....																			No	No	No	No
3. Berea.....							5,000					30,000							No	No	No	No
4. Bethel Hill.....												4,000							No	No	No	No
5. Beulah.....												3,000							No	No	No	No
6. Burnt Swamp.....												10,000	624			400			No	No	No	No
7. Cape Fear.....												1,855	2,863				5	25	No	No	No	No
8. Cedar Grove.....												45,000	250						No	No	No	No
9. Cherokee Chapel.....												10,000						100	No	Yes	No	No
10. Deep Branch.....												15,000	986			4,000			No	No	No	No
11. Dog Wood.....												5,000	124	415					No	No	No	No
12. Gospel Tabernacl.....												1,350	649	172		1,870			No	Yes	No	No
13. Gray Pond.....												10,000	65						No	No	No	No
14. Harper's Ferry....												66,000	3,114	6,000		6,000			Yes	No	No	No

15. Island Grove.....	.....	.....	21,500	800	.....	400	.....	No	No	No	No
16. Leith Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	No	Yes	No	No
17. Lowry's Chapel.....	Mrs. Sarah M. Brewer, B. 236, R-3, R. Spr.	.....	2,500	50	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
18. Mt. Airy.....	Miss Mazelene Carter, R-1, B. 189, Pem.	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	No	No	No
19. Mt. Elim.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
20. Mt. Moriah.....	.....	.....	13,500	100	.....	5	.....	No	No	No	No
21. Mt. Olive.....	.....	.....	20,000	1,933	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
22. New Bethel.....	.....	.....	59,607	8,400	.....	5,300	3 1/2	90	No	No	No
23. New Hope.....	.....	.....	2,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	Yes
24. New Point.....	.....	.....	8,000	160	235	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
25. Oak Grove.....	Sinclair Clark, R-3, Laurinburg.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
26. Pee Dee Chapel.....	.....	.....	5,325	325	325	164	.....	No	No	No	No
27. Pembroke First.....	H. G. Oxendine, Pembroke.....	.....	75,000	3,615	465	4,080	.....	100	Yes	Yes	No
28. Pincy Grove.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	592	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
29. Pleasant View.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
30. Reedy Branch.....	.....	.....	50,000	500	.....	.....	.....	Yes	No	No	No
31. Smyrna.....	.....	.....	10,000	20	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
32. Tabernacle.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	1,390	.....	No	No	No	No
33. Ten Mile Center.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
34. Union.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
35. Zion Hill.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,955	.....	740	.....	No	No	No	No
Totals		5,000	629,807	26,975	8,204	24,344	13 1/2	315			

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES						
		Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1. Antioch.....	Clinton Thomas, R-1, Lumberton.....	1,212	1,112	300	80	.....	.....	1,038
2. Bear Swamp.....	Newman Oxendine, R-1, Pembroke.....	4,409	4,361	600	480	518	2,068	3,666
3. Berea.....	William X. Oxendine, Pembroke.....	6,600	6,241	1,245	360	.....	.....	1,605
4. Bethel Hill.....	James H. Hammonds, R-3, Lumberton.....	1,554	1,102	318	.....	235	325	878
5. Beulah.....	Mrs. McKinley Strickland, R-1, Rowland.....	1,012	857	314	39	50	454	857
6. Burnt Swamp.....	Al McNeill, R-4, Lumberton.....	1,197	1,159	351	.....	.....	770	1,122
7. Cape Fear.....	Carlson Morrison, 420 N. Plymouth St., Fayetteville.....	.....	621	400	.....	.....	.....	400
8. Cedar Grove.....	Pittman Hunt, 406 Morro Ave., Fairmont.....	1,285	1,080	410	.....	27	476	913
9. Cherokee Chapel.....	T. W. Stewart, R-1, Box 344, Chadbourne.....	710	697	300	33	103	90	526
10. Deep Branch.....	Mrs. Annah Hunt, R-4, Box 469, Lumberton.....	1,589	2,635	325	147	148	507	2,635
11. Dog Wood.....	Mrs. Ethel Hunt, R-1, Fairmont.....	860	864	150	12	75	66	303
12. Galilee.....	Earlie G. Locklear, R-2, Box 48, Red Springs.....	807	807	300	.....	43	395	738
13. Gospel Tabernacle.....	Robert Lee Oxendine, R-1, Rowland.....	501	542	350	.....	.....	58	408
14. Gray Pond.....	John L. Chavis, R-3, Laurinburg.....	674	170	170	.....	29	50	240

15. Harper's Ferry.....	B. H. Lowry, R-1, Rowland.....	7,661	8,157	2,356	350	300	1,961	4,966
16. Island Grove.....	Elias Jones, R-3, Maxton.....	2,721	2,677	460	.....	.....	.....	2,677
17. Leith Creek.....	Mrs. Pallier Driggers, R-1, Maxton.....	.....	181	100	75	.....	.....	175
18. Lowry's Chapel.....	Mrs. Sarah Mae Brewer, R-3, Box 236, Red Springs.....	300	.....	100	36	50	28	218
19. Mt. Airy.....	John L. Carter, R-1, Box 189, Pembroke.....	7,436	7,118	1,500	164	110	4,728	6,501
20. Mt. Elim.....	Walter Rogers, R-1, Red Springs.....	1,484	1,387	360	.....	110	775	1,245
21. Mt. Moriah.....	M. L. Jacobs, R-1, Lumberton.....	1,453	1,400	535	108	156	502	7,303
22. Mt. Olive.....	Miss Tessie Lee Hunt, 312 E. 15th St., Lumberton.....	1,933	2,466	400	32	210	1,704	2,346
23. New Bethel.....	Romie Simmons, R-1, Clinton.....	2,293	10,705	800	300	20	9,038	10,158
24. New Hope.....	Mrs. Alice Jacobs, R-1, Bolton.....	4,395	5,950	2,400	100	.....	3,100	5,600
25. New Point.....	Kerns Morgan, R-2, Lumberton.....	1,518	887	216	60	.....	481	757
26. Oak Grove.....	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R-3, Box 281, Laurinburg.....	432	446	205	.....	.....	321	526
27. Pee Dee Chapel.....	Mrs. Maggie Clark, R-1, Box 230, Clio, S. C.....	374	705	185	18	62	36	623
28. Pembroke First.....	Billy Maynor, Pembroke.....	3,615	4,080	1,820	52	280	566	2,718
29. Piney Grove.....	.....	1,950	1,680	206	168	663	592	1,630
30. Pleasant View.....	James Oxendine, R-2, Fairmont.....	1,956	2,074	400	120	137	1,505	2,080
31. Reedy Branch.....	Oscar Chavis, R-4, Lumberton.....	2,833	3,333	800	220	357	1,007	2,383
32. Smyrna.....	D. L. Lowry, R-5, Lumberton.....	695	733	300	18	.....	78	686
33. Tabernacle.....	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke.....	2,839	2,492	300	115	.....	111	1,866
34. Ten Mile Center.....	Mrs. H. C. Revels, R-3, Lumberton.....	2,221	1,608	455	229	.....	488	1,172
35. Union.....	H. S. Fields, R-1, Box 60, Lumberton.....	2,271	1,127	600	500	.....	.....	1,100
36. Zion Hill.....	Leander Oxendine, Shannon.....	2,368	2,485	500	15	.....	.....	515
Totals		75,149	83,759	20,531	3,831	3,683	32,280	72,570

CHURCHES		CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES															
		Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Hospitals	Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures						
1. Antioch.....	Mitchell H. Carter, R-1, St. Pauls.....	.....	25	6	.....	4	.....	12	.....	26	73		
2. Bear Swamp.....	U. P. Chavis, R-1, Pembroke.....	.....	172	100	14	300	50	.....	301	40	5	982			
3. Berea.....	James H. Brewington, Pembroke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	132	51,094	.....					
4. Bethel Hill.....	James H. Hammonds, R-3, Lumberton.....	.....	190	86	56	189	.....	.....	7	.....	15	50	
5. Beulah	Welton Locklear, R-1, Rowland .....	.....	10	65	11	11	4	.....	34	15	5	155			
6. Burnt Swamp.....	James Albert Jacobs, P.O. Box 296, Pembroke.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	27
7. Cape Fear.....	Mrs. Katherineen Groves, E.P.O., Fayetteville.....	.....	5	.....	.....	105	.....	12	2	5	129		
8. Cedar Grove.....	Mrs. Annie Lou Hunt, P. O. Box 442, Fairmont.....	.....	57	50	.....	.....	.....	21	30	10	167		
9. Cherokee Chapel... ..	T. W. Stewart, R-1, Box 344, Chadbourne.....	.....	.....	20	.....	50	15	.....	40	25	.....	150
10. Deep Branch.....	Leroy Kerns, R-4, Box 468, Lumberton.....	.....	62	30	5	5	10	.....	20	8	8	148			
11. Dog Wood.....	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R-1, Rowland.....	.....	12	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	43
12. Galilee.....	Mrs. Delphia Locklear, R-2, Red Springs.....	.....	36	15	25	12	.....	38	7	3	146				
13. Gospel Tabernacle,Mrs. Minnie Revels, R-1, Box 30, Maxton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Gray Pond.....	O. H. Harding, 201 Gill St., Laurinburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....				

CHURCHES		CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES												Total Mission Expenditures	
		Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.					
1. Antioch.....	Mitchell H. Carter, R-1, St. Pauls.....	.....	25	6	.....	4	.....	12	.....	26	73				
2. Bear Swamp.....	U. P. Chavis, R-1, Pembroke.....	.....	172	100	14	300	50	.....	301	40	5	982			
3. Berea.....	James H. Brewington, Pembroke.....	.....	.....	190	86	56	189	.....	246	132	51,094				
4. Bethel Hill.....	James H. Hammonds, R-3, Lumberton.....	.....	190	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	15	50			
5. Beulah	Welton Locklear, R-1, Rowland .....	.....	10	65	11	11	4	.....	34	15	5	155			
6. Burnt Swamp.....	James Albert Jacobs, P.O. Box 296, Pembroke.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	27			
7. Cape Fear.....	Mrs. Katherineen Groves, E.P.O., Fayetteville.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	12	2	5	129			
8. Cedar Grove.....	Mrs. Annie Lou Hunt, P. O. Box 442, Fairmont.....	.....	57	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	30	10	167			
9. Cherokee Chapel...	T. W. Stewart, R-1, Box 344, Chadbourne.....	.....	.....	20	.....	50	15	.....	40	25	.....	150			
10. Deep Branch.....	Leroy Kerns, R-4, Box 468, Lumberton.....	.....	62	30	5	5	10	.....	20	8	8	148			
11. Dog Wood.....	Mrs. Laney Hunt, R-1, Rowland.....	.....	12	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	43			
12. Galilee.....	Mrs. Delphia Locklear, R-2, Red Springs.....	.....	36	15	25	12	.....	.....	38	7	3	146			
13. Gospel Tabernacle,	Mrs. Minnie Revels, R-1, Box 30, Maxton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Gray Pond.....	O. H. Harding, 201 Gill St., Laurinburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8			

15. Harper's Ferry.....	Carson Locklear, R-3, Maxton.....	115	250	65	40	50	.....	125	100	25	870
16. Island Grove.....	Willie P. Bryant, R-3, Box 140B, Maxton.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	25	.....	92
17. Leith Creek.....	Cleany Dell Locklear, R-1, Maxton.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
18. Lowry's Chapel.....	Mrs. Roscoe Lowry, R-1, Box 129C, Red Springs.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	12	6	38
19. Mt. Airy.....	James B. Locklear, R-1, Box 175, Pembroke.....	298	200	13	.....	.....	.....	76	30	.....	617
20. Mt. Elim.....	Henry Dial, R-1, Box 48A, Red Springs.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	127
21. Mt. Moriah.....	J. Marvin Hunt, R-1, Box 484, Lumberton.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	25	.....	98
22. Mt. Olive.....	George Emanuel, R-3, Box 297, Lumberton.....	.....	50	5	.....	15	.....	35	15	.....	120
23. New Bethel.....	Wilbert L. Bell, R-3, Clinton.....	40	50	25	332	25	.....	50	25	20	547
24. New Hope.....	Mrs. Mary Freeman Jacobs, R-1, B. 30B, Bolton.....	50	125	25	25	25	.....	50	50	.....	350
25. New Point.....	Earlie Hunt, R-2, Lumberton.....	10	80	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	25	.....	130
26. Oak Grove.....	Mrs. Kayola Clark, R-3, Box 281, Laurinburg.....	.....	.....	15	35	.....	8	49	18	.....	125
27. Pee Dee Chapel.....	Mrs. Ethel Mae Huggins, R-1, Clio, S. C.....	14	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	81
28. Pembroke First.....	Woodrow W. Lowry, P. O. Box 1194, Pembroke.....	200	45	25	25	45	.....	75	25	25	465
29. Piney Grove.....	W. O. Hammonds, R-3, Box 200, Fairmont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	25	50
30. Pleasant View.....	James B. Locklear, Fairmont.....	13	.....	.....	7	6	.....	23	43	23	114
31. Reedy Branch.....	Holden Jacobs, R-3, Fairmont.....	100	130	.....	15	15	.....	140	50	.....	450
32. Smyrna.....	Mrs. Johnnie Hagan, R-5, Lumberton.....	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	13	5	50
33. Tabernacle.....	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	12	.....	101
34. Ten Mile Center.....	Mrs. Lela Hunt, R-1, St. Pauls.....	10	147	15	25	48	.....	80	100	10	436
35. Union.....	Lock Carter, R-1, Lumberton.....	12	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	35	12	.....	74
36. Zion Hill.....	Harvey Wearins, R-1, Box 210, Lumber Bridge.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	35	20	12	72
Totals		1401	1588	353	1060	633	.....	23	1742	953	2331

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES

Antioch.....	Prentis Blanks, R-1, St. Pauls
Bear Swamp.....	Clennie H. Maynor, R-1, Pembroke
Berea.....	Bennie R. Sampson, Pembroke
Bethel Hill.....	Reese Hunt, R-1, Lumberton
Beulah.....	Clarence L. Locklear, R-1, Box 41, Rowland
Burnt Swamp.....	H. M. Howington, P. O. Box 235
Cape Fear.....	Carlson Morrison, R-2, Fayetteville
Cedar Grove.....	Ray Chavis, R-3, Box 344, Fairmont
Cherokee Chapel.....	T. W. Stewart, R-1, Box 344, Chadbourn
Deep Branch.....	Edmond B. Sampson P. O., Pembroke
Dog Wood.....	Bentley Walters, R-3, Fairmont
Galilee.....	Earlie G. Locklear, R-2, Box 48, Red Springs
Gospel Tabernacle.....	
Gray Pond.....	John L. Chavis, R-3, Laurinburg
Harper's Ferry.....	Delton R. Locklear, R-4, Lumberton
Island Grove.....	Jimmie Bryant, Box 1121, Pembroke
Leith Creek.....	H. D. Driggers, R-1, Maxton
Lowry's Chapel.....	Roscoe Lowry, R-1, Box 129C, Red Springs
Mt. Airy.....	John L. Carter, R-1, Box 189, Pembroke
Mt. Elim.....	Lonnie L. Locklear, R-1, Lumberton
Mt. Moriah.....	M. L. Chance, R-3, Lumberton
Mt. Olive.....	L. J. Bell, R-4, Lumberton
New Bethel.....	Clifton I. Simmons, R-2, Clinton
New Hope.....	Manley Jacobs, R-, Box 47, Bolton
New Point.....	Earlie Hunt, R-2, Lumberton
Oak Grove.....	Smiley Chavis, R-3, Laurinburg
Pee Dee Chapel.....	James C. Clark, R-1, Box 230, Clio, S. C.
Pembroke First.....	Marvin Carter, Pembroke
Piney Grove.....	Budd Hunt, R-3, Fairmont
Pleasant View.....	Telford Hunt, R-2, Box 383, Fairmont
Reedy Branch.....	C. S. Warriax, R-1, Rowland
Smyrna.....	Willard Hagan, R-5, Lumberton
Tabernacle.....	James W. Chavis, R-4, Lumberton
Ten Mile Center.....	F. H. Epps, R-3, Lumberton
Union.....	Lock Carter, R-1, Lumberton
Zion Hill.....	Leander Oxendine, Shannon

7

